Nature,
July 28, 1910]

Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME LXXXIII

MARCH to JUNE, 1910

"*To the solid ground*
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."—WORDSWORTH

London
MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED
NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
BREAD STREET HILL, E.C., AND
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

INDEX.

Abderhalden (Prof. Emil), Handbuch der biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden, 516
Abegg (Prof. Richard), Death of, 164; Obituary Notice of, 195
Abraham (H.), Existence of Two Explosive Potentials, 418
Abruzzi (S.A.R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoja, duca degli), Explorazione nei Monti del Karakoram, 469
Abstract, in the, N. Alliston, 246
Academies, the International Association of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 370
Acoustics: Motion of the Bridge of the Violin, J. W. Giltay and Prof. M. de Haas, 107; New Sound-recording Instrument, Th. Rosset, 479; Damping of Sound by Frothy Liquids, A. Mallock, 545
Actualités scientifiques, Max de Nansouty, 338
Adamović (L.), Vegetationsbilder aus Dalmatien, 123
Adams (J.), a Census Catalogue of Irish Fungi, 149; List of Synonyms of Irish Algæ, 149
Adams (Lionel E.), Moles and Molehills, 37
Adams (L. E.), Cause of the Autumnal Epidemic of the Common and the Lesser Shrew, 59
Adams (W. S.), Displacement of Lines at the Sun's Limb, 46
Administration and Disease, 226
Aëro and Motor Boat Exhibition, the International, 79
Aëronautics: Death of Lieut.-General H. W. L. Moedebeck, 103; the Aërial League and the British Public, 104; Captain Cave Brown Cave, 104; Aërial Navigation of To-day, C. C. Turner, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132; Flight Velocity, Arnold Samuelson, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132; the Conquest of the Air, or the Advent of Aërial Navigation, Prof. A. Lawrence Rotch, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132; Aërodynamik, F. W. Lanchester, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132; Death of Prof. R. Abegg, 164; Obituary Notice of, 195; Aëronautics, Cantor Lectures at Royal Society of Arts, C. C. Turner, 204; Langley's Contributions to Aëronautics, Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, 263; the Stability and Efficiency of Kites, F. P. Fergusson, 310; W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 310; Wind Statistics and Aëronautics, 432
Aëroplane Stability, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 10, 69; W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 68
Africa: die Bienen Afrikas nach dem Stande unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, Dr. H. Friese, 35; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa for the Purpose of Securing Photographs from Life of the Game, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 429
Agassiz (Prof. Alexander, For.Mem.R.S.), Death of, 135; Obituary Notice of, Prof. John W. Judd, C.B., F.R.S., 163
Agassiz (Prof. Alexander), Bequests to Science, 287
Agriculture: the Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, Dr. E. J. Russell, 6, 249, 489; Dr. John Aitken, F.R.S., 37; F. Fletcher, 156, 488; J. Walter Leather, 277; Fertilising Effect of Soil Sterilisation, Dr. Bernard Dyer, 96; the Cultivation of Fibre Plants in India, 18; Elements of Agriculture, Prof. G. F. Warren, 31; die Entstehung der Pflugkultur, Dr. Ed. Hahn, A. E. Crawley, 67; the Olive in Cape Colony, 77; Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria and Non-leguminous Plants, Prof. W. B. Bottomley, 96; Forecast for the Wheat Crop of South Australia, 106; Hybridisation of Wheat in Cape Colony, 138; Milk Records for the Dairy Herd at the Rosslynlee Asylum, Dr. Lauder and Mr. Fagan, 167; the Sugar Industry in Hawaii, 172; Agricultural Seeds and their Weed Impurities, Prof. T. Johnson and Miss R. Hensman, 179; Sisal in British East Africa, 199; Nitrogen-content of Sawdust, Mr. Kinch, 199; Usefulness of the Bee in Connection with Agriculture, W. Herrod, 199; Death of Prof. Julius Kuehn, 227; Obituary Notice of, 256; Annual Report for 1909 of the Rothamsted Experimental Station, 258; Results of Trials at Rothamsted on the New Nitrogenous Fertilisers, Cyanamide and Calcium Nitrate, A. D. Hall, 382; Opening of the New School of Agriculture, Cambridge, 260; International Congresses on Ornithology and Tropical Agriculture, 260; International Congress on Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, 444; the Principles of Soil Management, Profs. T. Lyttleton Lyon and E. O. Fippin, 272; Report on the Poultry Industry in Belgium, Edward Brown, 275; Report on Insect Pests in the West Indies, 288; West of Scotland Agricultural College, Reports on Experiments, 313; Durham County Council Education Committee, Report of Dairy Investigations, 313; Northumberland Education Committee, Guide to Experiments for 1909, East Sussex Education Committee, Experiments on Meadow Hay, 313; Agricultural Students' Gazette, Experiments on Pasture, 313; Journal of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 313; Destructive Insects and Pests Acts, 346; Composition of Indian Rice, David Hooper, 347; Experiments of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 382; Report on the Progress of Agriculture in India for 1907–9, 352; Wheat in India, Mr. Howard, 352; Mycological Work, Dr. Butler, 352; Indigo, Mr. Bergtheil, 353; Vanilla-growing in the West Indies, 408; Ooze and Irrigation, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 427, 489; Struggle for Water between Living Organisms and Natural Media, A. Müntz, 449; Locusts in South Africa, 466; Application of Science to Agriculture in the West Indies, 498; Agricultural Research, 507; Butter Regulations, G. Brownlee, 531; Experiments on Sugar-cane, 531; Methods of Picking, Drying, and Packing Hops in Kent, Arthur Amos, 532; Experiments on Manuring, 533
Aitken (Dr. John, F.R.S.), the Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, 37; Practice and Knowledge, 70
Aitken (Prof.), Observations of Satellites, 140
Albino Hair, Certain Reactions of, Igerna B. J. Sollas, 96; Geo. P. Mudge, 188
Albrecht (Dr.), Comet 1910*a*, 79; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 140
Alcyonarians, an Account of the, Collected by the Royal

211406

Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean, Prof. J. Arthur Thomson, J. J. Simpson, and Dr. W. D. Henderson, 483
Aldred Lecture at Society of Arts, Halley and his Comet, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 387
Aldren-Turner (Dr. W.), a Text-book of Nervous Diseases, 337
Alexander (Lieut. Boyd), Death and Obituary Notice of, 380
Alexandra (Queen), Union Jack presented to Captain Scott by, 530
Algebra: a New Algebra, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 4; College Algebra, Dr. S. C. Davisson, 4
Alldridge (T. J.), a Transformed Colony, Sierra Leone as it was and as it is, its Progress, Peoples, Native Customs, and Undeveloped Wealth, 523
Allen (Dr. E. J.), Cultivation of Diatoms as Food to be used in the Rearing of Various Types of Marine Larvæ, 257
Allen (Prof. Frank), Colour-blindness, 69
Allen (Dr. F. J.), the Comets (1910a and Halley's), 108
Allen (Dr.), Maya Codices, 288
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 456
Alliston (N.), in the Abstract, 246
Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Ninth Report to the, the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium, and Manganese, Dr. Walter Rosenhain and F. C. A. H. Lantsberry, 140
Alloys, Light, Dr. Walter Rosenhain, 461
Alt (Dr. E.), Distribution of Thunderstorm Frequency in Central and Northern Europe, 77
Ameghino (Dr. Florentino), Young Tapir-skull from Tucuman, 198; Alleged Human Origin of the "Burnt Earths" of Argentina, 257
America: Proposed National Bureau of Seismology, 227
American Association for Advancement of Science: a Geologic Forecast of the Future Opportunities of Our Race, Prof. T. C. Chamberlin, 50; Boston Meeting of the, 113; the Teaching of Physics, Prof. K. E. Guthe, 113; the Study of Solutions, Prof. Louis Kahlenberg, 113; Engineering as a Profession, Prof. G. F. Swain, 114; the Principles of Palæogeography, Prof. Bailey Willis, 114; Evolution of Intelligence, Prof. C. Judson Herrick, 114; Response to Chemical Stimulation, Prof. H. M. Richards, 115; Racial Differences in Mental Traits, Prof. R. S. Woodworth, 115; Chemical Regulation of the Processes of the Body, Prof. W. H. Howell, 116; Method and Matter of Science, Prof. John Dewey, 116
American Economic Entomology, 47
American Invertebrates, Papers on, 234
American Philosophical Society, the, 504
Amos (Arthur), Methods of Picking, Drying, and Packing Hops in Kent, 532
Amperemeter, a New, 413
Amundsen's (Captain) Expedition, 435
Anæsthetics, the Administration of, 295
Anatomy: Death of Prof. W. Krause, 15; History of the Human Body, Prof. H. H. Wilder, 214; Death of Edouard van Beneden, 286, 329; Obituary Notice of, 344; Voordrachten over den Bouw van het centrale Zenuwstelsel—een Voorbereiding tot de Kliniek der Zenuwziekten, Door Prof. J. W. Langelaan, 308; the Anatomy of the Common Squid, *Loligo pealii*, L. W. Williams, 366; Death of Prof. Emil Zuckerkandl, 406
Ancient Angling Authors, W. J. Turrell, 155
Anderson (J. A.), Method of Testing Screws, 107
Anderson (Knud), African Fruit-bats of the Epomophorus Group, 17
Anderson (Dr. Tempest), Volcano of Matavanu in Savaii, 269
Andrade (E. N. da C.), Viscous Flow in Metals, 237
André (Ch.), Effects produced on Hail Storms by the Hail Cannon, 299
André (M.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410
Andrewes (Dr.), Bacteria of Sewer Air, 22
Angling: Minor Tactics of the Chalk Stream and Kindred Studies, G. E. M. Skues, 304
Angot (Alfred), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410; Magnetic and Electric Variations on the Nights of May 18 and 19, 1910, 419
Ångström (Prof. K. J.), Death of, 74; Obituary Notice of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 132
Animal Life, Altruism in, J. H. Elgie, 489
Antarctica: Scientific Work Accomplished by Dr. Charcot's Recent Antarctic Expedition, 16; Forthcoming German Antarctic Expedition, 41; Projected German Antarctic Expedition, 318; Dr. Penck and Antarctic Expeditions, 75; the Proposed Scottish National Antarctic Expedition of 1911, 101; National Geographic Society's Gold Medal presented to Sir Ernest Shackleton, 135; Scientific Work of the British Antarctic Expedition of 1907–9, J. Murray, 149; British Antarctic Expedition, Start of the *Terra Nova*, 404; Union Jack presented to Captain Scott by Queen Alexandra, 530; Antarctic Geology, Prof. W. M. Davis, 505
Anthropology: Notes on High Albania, Miss M. E. Durham, 29; Royal Anthropological Institute, 29, 88, 298, 547; Egyptian Antiquities and Customs, A. M. Blackman, 42; Modes of establishing Fictitious Kinship now Current in the Panjab, H. A. Rose, 76; the Evolution of Man in the Light of Recent Investigations, Prof. W. J. Sollas, 88; the Gibraltar Skull, Dr. A. Keith, 88; Racial Differences in Mental Traits, Prof. R. S. Woodworth, 115; Infantilism and Idiocy, and Gigantism and Idiocy, Dr. A. Marie, 137; the Andaman Islands, A. R. Brown, 147; Skulls from a Primitive Cemetery, Prince Georges Cantacuzene, 197; Skulls discovered by M. Mansuy in the Cave at Pho-Binh-Gia, Dr. R. Verneau, 197; Origin and Distribution of the Cross-bow in India, O. Forrest, 228; Mr. Thurston, 228; les Groups de Civilisation en Scandinavie a l'Époque des Sépultures à Galerie, Dr. Knut Stjerna, 228; Alleged Human Origin of the "Burnt Earths" of Argentina, Dr. Florentino Ameghino, 257; Native African Art, 286; Certain Sacred Stones used in Burial and other Rites by the Aborigines of Australia, R. H. Mathews, 287; Maya Codices, Drs. Tozzer and Allen, 288; les Sofs chez les Abadhites, Dr. J. Huguet, 345; New Guinea Pygmies, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 433; Dr. A. B. Meyer, 498; Native Decorative Art in Nigeria, N. W. Thomas, 436; the Term Rom or Romani applied to the Gypsy Race, Leo Winer, 436; "The Fight for the Cows" in the Rigveda, A. C. Sen, 450; (1) Craniological Observations on the Lengths, Breadths, and Heights of 100 Australian Aboriginal Crania; (2) Biometrical Study of the Relative Degree of Purity of Race of the Tasmanian, Australian, and Papuan; (3) the Place in Nature of the Tasmanian Aboriginal as deduced from a Study of his Cranium, Prof. R. J. A. Berry, Dr. A. W. D. Robertson, and K. S. Cross, 479; Curious Wooden Engraved Blocks used by the Bushongo of the Belgian Congo, T. M. Joyce, 531; Rain-making Chiefs, W. E. Cole, 531; the Ekoi of Southern Nigeria, P. A. Talbot, 547
Antlitz der Erde, das, Prof. E. Suess, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451
Ants, their Structure, Development, and Behaviour, Prof. W. M. Wheeler, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 515
Antwerp, the Astronomical Society of, 409
Apiculture: How to Keep Bees for Profit, Dr. D. E. Lyon, F. W. L. Sladen, 519
April Meteor Showers, John R. Henry, 189
April Shooting Stars, Mr. Denning, 201
Arber (E. A. Newell), Fossil Plants from Newfoundland, 59
Archæology: Vestigia di una Citta Ellenica arcaica in Creta, Dr. Luigi Pernier, 105; the Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, T. Eric Peet, 122; the "Reindeer" from the Lorthet Grotto, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 125; Mr. Myring's Recent Discoveries of Prehistoric Pottery in Peru, Sir W. H. Bailey, 148; Explorations in Turkestan, Expedition of 1904, Prehistoric Civilisations of Anau, L. W. King, 157; the Tomb of Queen Tiyi, 227; the Roman Fort at Manchester, 225; Excavations at Toothill and Melandra, 225; Areika, R. Randall Maciver and C. Leonard Woolley, H. R. Hall, 251; the British Camp at Wallington, N. F. Robarts and H. C. Collyer, 298; Proposed Excavation of Verulam, 345; Paintings and Engravings found in the Caves of the Pyrenees, l'Abbé H. Breuil, 346; Excavation of the Lake Village at Meare, 379; Catalogue of Bronzes, &c., in Field Museum of Natural History, Reproduced from Originals in the National Museum of Naples, Prof. F. B.

Tarbell, 396; Crete the Forerunner of Greece, C. H. Hawes and Harriet Boyd Hawes, 422; Discovery at Bay of Islands of a Series of Engraved Rocks, C. L. Wragge, 436; the Annual of the British School at Athens, H. R. Hall, 462; Shell-mound at Ellis Landing, N. C. Nelson, 465; Discovery of a Burial Cave, probably Neolithic, at Montouliers, Lucien Mayet and Laurent Maurette, 514

Archenhold (Herr), Halley's Comet, 439

Architecture: National Monument to Victor Emanuel, 380; Who Planned the Tâj? Rev. H. Hosten, 450

Architecture, Naval: Launch of H.M.S. *Colossus*, 231; *see* Naval Architecture

Arctica: Croisière Oceanographique accomplie a bord de la *Belgica* dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905, Duc d'Orléans, Dr. William S. Bruce, 8; Cooperation in Magnetic Work, 41; Proposed Arctic Zeppelin Airship Expedition, 41; Expedition to Investigate the Possibilities of an Airship Flight to the North Pole, 164; the North Polar Question, 76; the Siege and Conquest of the North Pole, George Bryce, 366; Commander Peary's Expedition to the North Pole, 283; Captain Amundsen's Expedition, 435

Ardern (Edward), the Disinfection of Sewage and Sewage Filter Effluents, with a Chapter on the Putrescibility and Stability of Sewage Effluents, E. B. Phelps, 411

Areika, R. Randall Maciver and C. Leonard Woolley, H. R. Hall, 251

Armit (Dr. H. W.), an Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of Blackwater Fever, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt and Dr. Warrington Yorke, 83

Armstrong (Dr. E. Frankland), the Simple Carbohydrates and Glucosides, 333; Origin of Osmotic Effects, iii., the Function of Hormones in stimulating Enzyme Change in Relation to Narcosis and the Phenomena of Degenerative and Regenerative Change in Living Structures, 446

Armstrong (Prof. H. E.), Origin of Osmotic Effects, iii., the Function of Hormones in Stimulating Enzyme Change in Relation to Narcosis and the Phenomena of Degenerative and Regenerative Change in Living Structures, 446

Arnaud (A.), Isomerisation of Oleic Acid by the Displacement of the Double Linkage, 480

Arnold (Prof. J. O.), Uniform Nomenclature of Iron and Steel, 326

Arnoux (René), Longitudinal Equilibrium and Curvature of the Carrying Surfaces of Aëroplanes, 209

Artropodos Parásitos, Prof. Daniel Greenway, 426

Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta, 149, 330, 450

Assmann (Mr.), Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, 320

Association of Technical Institutions, the Organisation of Technical Education, Dr. R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 83

Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, a National System of Technical Education, Dr. Robert Pohl at, 206

Astronomy: Astronomical Occurrences in March, 19; in April, 140; in May, 259; in June, 439; Comet 1910*a*, M. Esclangon, 19; J. Comas Sola, 19; Mr. Innes, 45; M. Quénisset, 79; Comte de la Baume Pluvinel, 79; Dr. Wright, 79; Dr. Albrecht, 79; Messrs. Merrill and Oliver, 70; Prof. Barnard, 79; Dr. Kobold, 79, 108, 383; Herr Pechüle, 79, 260; Michie Smith, 108; Mr. Evershed, 108; Herr Konkoly, 108; Dr. F. J. Allen, 108; Knox Shaw, 169; Dr. Ristenpart, 201; Herr Castro, 201; Herr Tscherny, 260; Prof. Stroobant, 260; Spectrum of the Comet 1910*a*, H. Deslandres and P. Idrac, 119, 140; Colour of Comet 1910*a* during its Perihelion Passage, Mr. Innes, 534; Our Astronomical Column, 19, 45, 79, 108, 140, 169, 201, 231, 259, 290, 320, 348, 383, 409, 439, 468, 501, 533; Fireball of February 17, W. F. Denning, 20; Pidoux's Comet 1910*b*, 20, 79; a Naked-eye Sun-spot Group, J. H. Elgie, 20; Halley's Comet, 20; W. B. Broderick, 46; Mr. Olivier, 79; Dr. F. J. Allen, 108; G. Renaudot, 119; Knox Shaw, 169, 409; Jean Mascart, 169, 471; Dr. Ebell, 201, 386, 410; M. Baldet, 201, 224; Dr. Smart, 223, 322; C. E. Guillaume, 224, 470; M. Flammarion, 225; Dr. Ristenpart, 259; Mr. Ryves, 259; Mr. Innes, 259, 386, 534; M. Giacobini, 259, 299, 386, 470, 479; Mr. Denning, 260; C. Leach, 277, 321, 348, 384, 410, 471; W. B. Tripp, 290; Sir Robert Ball, 290; Dr. H. N. Russell, 290; J. Holetschek, 291, 348; Gustave Gilman, 321, 348; Dr. A. C. Jordan, 321; Mr. Gruning, 321; Mr. Bellamy, 321; Mr. Crommelin, 321; Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 321; Prof. Attilio Sesta, 348; J. Franz, 348; Dr. Wright, 349; Prof. Frost and Dr. Slocum, 349; M. Coggia, 359, 386; Dr. F. Iñiguez, 384; Prof. Michie Smith, 384; Prof. Dyson, 385; Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 385; Prof. Birkeland, 385; E. Clegg, 386; W. E. Rolston, 386; MM. Bernard and Idrac, 386; V. M. Slipher and Mr. Lampland, 386; Mr. Evershed, 386; M. Esclangon, 409; M. Borrelly, 410; Prof. George Forbes, 410; G. W. Grabham, 410; M. Eginitis, 410, 439; M. André, 410; Georges Claude, 410; MM. Angot, Lebel, Limb, and Nanty, 410; Langton Cole, 439; Dr. Franz, 439; Dr. Wolf, 439; Prof. Franz, 439; Prof. Sykora, 439; Prof. Donitch, 439; Herr Archenhold, 439; Dr. Hartmann, 439; E. Marchand, 439; M. Popoff, 439; J. Baillaud and G. Demetresco, 439; Prof. Max Wolf, 470; Dr. Cerulli, 470; A. Miethe, 470; Herr Osthoff, 470; Dr. Banschiewicz, 470; M. Luizet, 470; MM. Cirera and Ubach, 470; J. Comas Sola, 470, 479, 534; J. W. Scholes, 471; H. E. Wood, 534; W. M. Worssell, 534; H. C. Reeve, 534; Mr. Finlay and Prof. Rudge, 534; Halley's Comet in Japanese Records, K. Hirayama, 140; Halley's Comet as seen in 1835 compared with Donati's in 1858, A. Brothers, 148; Transit of Halley's Comet across Venus and the Earth in May, Prof. Kr. Birkeland, 217; Observations of Halley's Comet and Venus, E. T. Mullens, 339; Cardboard Model showing the Relative Positions of Halley's Comet, the Sun, and the Earth during Present Apparition, Rupert Hicks, 230; Halley's Comet, its History, with that of other Noted Comets, and other Astronomical Phenomena, Superstitions, &c., Rev. John Brown, 276; Halley's Comet and Meteorology, 320; Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, Prof. Hergesell, 320; Messrs. Assmann and Teisserenc de Bort, 320; Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 427; J. N. Pring, 427; Meteors from Halley's Comet, Mr. Denning, 320; Changes in Halley's Comet, Ernest Esclangon, 330; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 367; Halley's Observations on Halley's Comet, 1682, A. S. Eddington, 372; Halley and his Comet, Aldred Lecture at Society of Arts, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 387; Composition of the Atmosphere after the Passage of Halley's Comet, Georges Claude, 419; Observations of Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Athens, D. Eginitis, 449; Phenomena Observed at the Pic du Midi on May 18–19, Émile Marchand, 449; the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, Howard Payn, 487; W. H. Finlay and W. A. Douglas Rudge, 487; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, Knox Shaw, 501; Dr. Meyermann, 501; Father S. Chevalier, 502; M. Marchand, 502; MM. Cirera and Pericas, 502; M. Eginitis, 502; J. Baillaud and M. Boinot, 502; Dr. Rambaut, 502; H. H. Grunning, 502; L. Whitaker, 502; Observations on Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Ebra, Spain, MM. Cirera and Pericas, 513; Change in the Nucleus of Halley's Comet, J. Baillaud and A. Boinot, 513; New Canals on the Planet Mars, Percival Lowell, 29; Occultation of Mars, April 13, 169; Occultation of Mars by the Moon on April 13, Dr. W. Krebs, 383; Mars during the Recent Opposition, W. E. Rolston, 440; the New Canals on Mars, M. Jonckheere, 468; the Intrinsic Brightness of the Sun, Charles Nordmann, 20; the Intrinsic Brilliancy of the Sun, Dr. Nordmann, 232; Astronomical Curiosities, Facts and Fallacies, J. Ellard Gore, 33; Curiosities of the Sky, Garrett P. Serviss, 33; Death of D. O. Mills, 41; Brilliant Fireball of February 27, W. F. Denning, 45; the Sun-spots of September 25, 1909, Dr. Slocum, 46; Displacement of Lines at the Sun's Limb, W. S. Adams, 46; the "Anuario" of the Madrid Observatory, 1910, 46; Accelerated Velocity of Jupiter's Red Spot Hollow, Scriven Bolton, 70; the Flattening of Io, First Satellite of Jupiter, J. Comas Sola, 389; the Lacings between Jupiter's Belts, Prof. Lowell, 501; the Phenomenon of Purkinje, Ch. Gallissot, 90; Some Scientific Centres, XV., the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the

Carnegie Institution of Washington, Prof. G. E. Hale, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 97; the Solar Eclipse of 1912 April 17, M. D. Savitch, 108; Ephemeris for Eros, 1910, Prof. Wendell, 109; Prof. Doberck's Double-star Observations, 109; Observations of Southern Double Stars, Mr. Innes, 169; Measures of Double Stars, Mr. Olivier, 320; Double Stars, Prof. Eric Doolittle, 506; Daniel's Comet, 1909*e*, Dr. Wolf, 109; Meteoric Astronomy, Mr. Denning, 140; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, Messrs. Campbell, Albrecht, and Wright, 140; Dr. Curtis, 140; Precautions Necessary in Photographic Photometry, Mr. Parkhurst, 140; Observations of Satellites, Prof. Aitken, 140; Death and Obituary Notice of M. Charlois, 165; April Meteor Showers, John R. Henry, 189; April Shooting Stars, Mr. Denning, 201; Sun-spots and Faculæ in 1909, Prof. Ricco, 169; the Nature of Comets' Tails, Dr. L. Zehnder, 169; Periodic Errors in Right Ascension of Standard Star Catalogues, Dr. Downing, 169; the "Gazette Astronomique," 169; the Galactic System, its Structure and Origin, Dr. Karl Bohlin, 201; Saturn's Satellites and Rings, Prof. Barnard, 201; the Formation of Saturn's Ring System, Prof. Lowell, 291; the System of ε Herculis, Mr. Harper, 201; Theory of Fontenelle relating to the Constitution of Comets, Wilfred de Fonvielle, 209; Wilhelm Olbers, sein Leben und seine Werke, Briefwechsel zwischen Olbers und Gauss, 211; the Total Solar Eclipse of May 8, 1910, Frank McClean, 259; the Total Solar Eclipse, May 9, 1910, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 314; Frank K. McClean, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 340, 494; Mr. Driffield, 383; Observations of Comets, Dr. Wolf, 231; Dr. Graff, 231; Objective-prism Determinations of Radial Velocities, Prof. Pickering, 231; Prof. R. W. Wood, 231; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, O. J. Lee, 383; the Accuracy of Radial Velocity Determinations, Prof. Frost, 439; Encke's Comet, Dr. Backlund, 232; the Spectra of the Major Planets, Dr. V. M. Slipher, 232; the Velocity of the Solar System in Space, Prof. Stroobant, 291; Star Colours, Prof. Louis Bell, 291; New Method of Planetary Photography employed at the Lowell Observatory at Flagstaff, Arizona, P. Lowell, 299; Solar Parallax deduced from Micrometric Observations of Eros in 1900 and 1901, Arthur R. Hinks, 299; Distribution of the Filaments in the Upper Layer of the Atmosphere, H. Deslandres, 299; Cometary Orbits, Messrs. Crawford and Meyer, 320; Miss Levy and Mr. Meyer, 320; Maximum of Mira, 1909, Herr May, 320; Herr Landwehr, 320; Parallax of the Planetary Nebula G.C. 4373, Dr. Bohlin, 320; Fireball in Sunshine, W. F. Denning, 339; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., O.M., F.R.S., 342; the Spectra of Comets, Prof. Fowler, 349; Observations of Southern Nebulæ, Mr. Innes, 349; Observations of the Aurora, Prof. Barnard, 349; Aurora Borealis, M. de Kerillis, 419; the Problem of the Resisting Medium, Selig Brodetsky, 383; the Calcium Bands at λ 6382 and λ 6389, Prof. Barnes, 383; Solar Activity, 383; the Solar Constant, Dr. Gorczynski, 409; Origin of Binary Stars, Prof. H. N. Russell, 409; the Spectroscopic Binary β Aurigæ, R. H. Baker, 439; the Astronomical Society of Antwerp, 409; Influence of Comets on the Terrestrial Atmosphere According to the Kathodic Theory, H. Deslandres, 418; the Brightness of the Sky, Gavin Burns, 439; Meteoric Fireball of June 1, W. F. Denning, 444; the Meteor of June 1, 468; the Earth and Comets' Tails, R. T. A. Innes, 459; A. S. Hemmy, 459; the Objective-prism Determination of Stellar Velocities, Prof. R. W. Wood, 468; Coming Total Eclipses of the Sun, Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 468; Lowell Observatory Photographs of the Planets, Prof. Percival Lowell at Royal Institution, 472; an Easy and Concise Guide to the Starry Heavens, arranged as a Companion to the Umbrella Star Map and Revolving Star Dome for Instruction in Astronomy, D. McEwan, 485; Observations of Orionids in 1909, Prof. Dubiago, 501; the Cape Observatory, Mr. Hough, 501; July and August Meteors, 501; Distances of the Red Stars, Prof. H. N. Russell, 506; Standard System of Photographic Stellar Magnitudes, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 506; the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 506; Meteorite at Bombay, W. F. Denning, 533; Observations of Winnecke's Comet 1909*d*, R. Prager, 534; the Motion of the Moon, Prof. E. W. Brown, 538; an Extraordinary Solar Filament, H. Deslandres, L. d'Azambuja and V. Burson, 547

Astrophysics: the Medium of Celestial Space, 526

Atgier (Dr.), the Touareg, 137

Athens, the Annual of the British School at, H. R. Hall, 462

Atkins (W. R. G.), Cryoscopic Determination of the Osmotic Pressure of some Plant Organs, 359

Atkinson (G. T.), Marked Plaice in the North Sea, 317

Atlantic and Mediterranean, Oceanographical Investigations in the, 412

Atmosphere, the Free, in the Region of the British Isles, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., and Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., E. Gold, 220

Atmospheric Pressure, Neutral Doublets at, A. E. Garrett and J. J. Lonsdale, 218

Auerbach (Felix), Ektropismus oder die physikalische Theorie des Lebens, 520

Auger (V.), Alkaline Mangani-manganates, 29

β Aurigæ, the Spectroscopic Binary, R. H. Baker, 439

Aurora, Observations of the, Prof. Barnard, 349

Auroral Displays, Wilfred C. Parkinson, 169; S. L. Elborne, 170; R. M. Deeley, 219

Australasian Medical Congress, 337

Avebury (Right Hon. Lord, F.R.S.), Ants: their Structure, Development, and Behaviour, Prof. W. M. Wheeler, 515

Aviation: Aëroplane Stability, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 10, 69; W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 68; Stability of Flying Machines, Prof. Herbert Chatley, 45; Date of Aviation Meetings, 41; Proposed Arctic Zeppelin Airship Expedition, 41; Airship Passenger Service, 74; the Farman Biplane, 200; Longitudinal Equilibrium and Curvature of the Carrying Surfaces of Aëroplanes, René Arnoux, 209; the London to Manchester Flight, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 278; M. Paulhan's Aëroplane Flight from London to Manchester, 286; M. Jacques de Lesseps' Flight on May 21, 379; Arrangements at the Nice Aviation Week, 379; Flight of C. S. Rolls from Dover to Sangatte and Back, 434; Flight of Airship *Beta* from Farnborough to London and Back, 434

Azambuja (L. d'), an Extraordinary Solar Filament, 547

Backe (A.), New Compound contained in Food Products, 89

Backlund (Dr.), Encke's Comet, 232

Bacterial Luminosity, the Spectrum of, Dr. R. W. Forsyth, 7

Bacteriology: Sewage-pollution of Shell-fish, James Johnstone, 77; Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria and Non-leguminous Plants, Prof. W. B. Bottomley, 96; Soured Milk, its Nature, Preparation, and Uses, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 159; Stability of the Physiological Properties of Coliform Organisms, Cecil Revis, 166; Presence of Virulent Germs in the Atmosphere of Hospital Wards, E. Lesné, R. Debré, and G. Simon, 299; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Robert Koch, For.Mem.R.S., 402; Slime of the Household Bath-sponge, Dr. R. Greig-Smith, 449; Koch's Discovery of the Method of Plate-culture of Micro-organisms, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 458; Leprosy Bacillus, Dr. Clegg, 499

Baeyer (Otto von), Magnetic Deflection of β Rays, 369

Bailey (E. B.), Recumbent Folds in the Highland Schists, 478

Bailey (Sir W. H.), Mr. Myring's Recent Discoveries of Prehistoric Pottery in Peru, 148

Baillaud (J.), Halley's Comet, 430; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502; Change in the Nucleus of Halley's Comet, 513

Baily (Prof. F. G.), Stereoscopic Optical Illusion, 148

Baines (Sir J. A.), the Recent Growth of Population in Western Europe, Address at Royal Statistical Society, 193

Baker (H. B.), Experiment on the Influence of Purification in retarding the Action of Water on Sodium Amalgam, 292

Baker (R. H.), the Spectroscopic Binary β Aurigæ, 439

Baldet (M.), Halley's Comet, 201, 224

Ball (Sir Robert), Halley's Comet, 290

Ballore (M. de Montessus de), the Barograph considered as a Recording Seismoscope, 30

Banschiewicz (Dr.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470

Baring-Gould (S.), Cambridge County Geographies, Cornwall, 426
Barker (Aldred F.), Metric Measures, 296
Barker (Dr. G. F.), Death of, 434; Obituary Notice of, 464
Barker (J. T.), Vapour Pressures of Toluene, Naphthalene, and Benzene at Temperatures Ranging from −78° C. to 25·8° C., 18
Barker (Percy), the Occluded Gases in Coal, 18
Barnard (Prof.), Comet 1910*a*, 79; Saturn's Satellites and Rings, 201; Observations of the Aurora, 349
Barnard (S.), a New Algebra, 4
Barnes (Prof. H. T.), Colour of Water and Ice, 188; the Orientation of Crystals of Ice in a Flux of Heat, 276
Barnes (Prof.), the Calcium Bands at λ 6382 and λ 6389, 833
Barometer, Simple Form of Open-scale, W. F. Barrett, 119
Barr (James), Experiments on Flow of Water over Triangular Notches, 231
Barratt (Dr. J. O. Wakelin), an Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of Blackwater Fever, 83; Action of the Radiation from Radium Bromide upon the Skin of the Ear of the Rabbit, 238
Barrett (C.), the Nesting of the Rock-parrakeet (*Neophema petrophila*), 262
Barrett (W. F.), Simple Form of Open-scale Barometer, 119
Barrington (R. M.), Wet-bulb Mercurial Thermometer Higher than Dry-bulb Mercurial Thermometer, 165
Bartholomew (Dr. J. G.), a School Economic Atlas, 184
Bartlett (A. W.), on an Abnormal Gynæceum in *Stachys sylvatica*, Linn., 82
Barus (Prof. Carl), Condensation of Vapour as Induced by Nuclei and Ions, 499
Basin of the Thames, the, 215
Basset (A. B., F.R.S.), the Descent of a Sphere in a Viscous Liquid, 521
Basutos, the, the Mountaineers and their Country, Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 190
Bataillon (E.), Complete Embryogenesis produced in Amphibia by the Puncture of the Virgin Egg, 299
Bateman (H.), the Physical Aspect of Time, 448
Bateman (Captain H. R.), Development of Trypanosomes in Tsetse-flies, 418; Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda, 512
Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 522
Battelli (A.), la Radioattività, 32
Baubigny (H.), Constitution of the Dithionates and Sulphites, 299
Baud (E.), Cryoscopy in Concentrated Solutions, 89; Temperature of Crystallisation of Binary Mixtures, 548
Bauer (Ed.), the Alkylation of Fatty Ketones by the Use of Sodium Amide, 90, 119; Preparation and Properties of the β-Alkyl-α-hydrindones or the 22-Dialkyl-1-indanones, 479
Bauer (Dr. L. A.), Records of Magnetic Storm which Accompanied the Eruption of Mont Pelée, May 8, 1902, 289; Solar Activity and Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances, 505; Magnetic Results of the First Cruise of the *Carnegie*, 506
Baumann (Dr.), Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 200° C. to 376° C., 409
Bawdon (H. Heath), the Principles of Pragmatism, a Philosophical Interpretation of Experience, 363
Beadnell (H. J. Ll.), the Sand-dunes of the Libyan Desert, 289
Bealby (J. T.), Fruit-ranching in British Columbia, 212
Bean (W. J.), Chinese Rubi, 198
Beattie (Prof. J. C.), From the Cape to Cairo with a Magnetometer, 253
Beatty (R. T.), Production of Kathode Particles by Homogeneous Röntgen Radiations, 148; Dissymmetry in the Emission of Kathode Particles Excited by Homogeneous Röntgen Radiation, 448
Beck (Prof. Dr. M.), Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7 nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, 279
Becker (G. F.), Smithsonian Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 216
Becquerel (Henri and Jean), the Phosphorescence of Uranyl Salts at Very Low Temperatures, 119
Bedford (Duke of, K.G., F.R.S.), Eleventh Report of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, 13; Chemical Relationships of the Copper Fungicides, 13
Beebe (C. W.), the "Racket-making" Habits of the Motmots, 262; Habits of the Hoazin (*Opisthocomus cristatus*), 263
Bees, a Link in the Evolution of the, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 311
Bees, How to Keep, for Profit, Dr. D. E. Lyon, F. W. L. Sladen 519
Belgium, Report on the Poultry Industry in, Edward Brown, 275
Bell (Dr. Alexander Graham), Langley's Contributions to Aëronautics, 263
Bell (Sir Hesketh, G.C.M.G.), Report on the Measures Adopted for the Suppression of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 279
Bell (Prof. Louis), Star Colours, 291
Bellamy (Mr.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 321
Beneden (Prof. E. J. L. van), Death of, 286, 329; Obituary Notice, 344
Benedict (F. G.), Respiration Calorimeters for Studying the Respiratory Exchange and Energy Transformations of Man, 411
Bengal, Natural Science in, 173
Bennett (G. F.), Hunting and Observing Monotremes, 137
Berg (A.), Action of Silver Oxide upon Elaterine, 299
Bergholt (Ernest), the Magic Square of Sixteen Cells, a New and Completely General Formula, 368
Bergtheil (Mr.), Indigo, 352
Bernard (M.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 386
Berry (Prof. R. J. A.), (1) Craniological Observations on the Lengths, Breadths, and Heights of 100 Australian Aboriginal Crania, (2) Biometrical Study of the Relative Degree of Purity of Race of the Tasmanian, Australian, and Papuan, (3) the Place in Nature of the Tasmanian Aboriginal as Deduced from a Study of his Cranium, 479
Berry (S. S.), New Cephalopods from the Hawaiian Islands, 234
Bertheaume (J.), Chlorplatinates and Periodides of Dimethylamine and Trimethylamine, 300; New Method of Estimating the Three Methylamines in Admixture with Ammonia, 389
Berthelot (Daniel), Chemical Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, 359, 419; Oxidising Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, 479; Photochemical Synthesis of Carbohydrates at the Expense of the Elements of Carbon Dioxide and Water Vapour in the Absence of Chlorophyll, 548
Bertrand (Gabriel), Temperature at which the Plant Tyrosinases lose their Diastatic Activity, 330
Besson (A.), Reduction of the Chlorides of Boron and Arsenic by Hydrogen under the Influence of the Silent Discharge, 209; Action of the Silent Discharge on Chloroform and Carbon Tetrachloride in Presence of Hydrogen and also upon Methyl Chloride, 330; Action of the Silent Discharge upon Acetaldehyde in the Presence of Hydrogen, 389
Bevan (Rev. J. O.), Egypt and the Egyptian, 217
Bevan (Prof. P. V.), Dispersion of Light by Potassium Vapour, 546
Bialobjeski (T.), Effects of the β and γ Rays of Radium on the Conductivity of Solid Dielectrics, 230
Bibliography of the Biology of the European Seas, the, S. Pace, 370
Bieler-Chatelan (M.), Estimation of Assimilable Potash in Soils, 120
Bienen Afrikas nach dem Stande unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, Dr. H. Friese, 35
Bierry (H.), Diastatic Hydrolysis of some Derivatives of Lactose, 419
Bigelow (H. B.), Cœlenterates from Labrador and Newfoundland, 234
Bigge (D. Selby), the Development in the Production of Electric Power, 325
Bikli (Dr. M.), Physiography and Plant-life of Greenland, 288

Billon-Daguerre (M.), the Sterilisation of Liquids by Radiations of Very Short Wave-length, 30
Biltz (H.), Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry, 424
Binary Stars, Origin of, Prof. H. N. Russell, 409
Biochemistry: the Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides, Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, 333; Handbuch der biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden, Prof. Emil Abderhalden, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 516
Biology: Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, Dr. F. Doflein, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 1; Phenomena of Parasitism among Protozoa, Prof. Minchin, 499; Does Regeneration in Animals Exhibit a Repetition of the Ontogenetic and Phylogenetic Processes? Sergius Morgulis, 76; Studies in the Experimental Analysis of Sex, Geoffrey Smith, 105; Tænioid Cestodes of North American Birds, B. H. Ransom, 166; the Ovule of the Bruniaceæ, W. T. Saxton, 240; das Vererbungsproblem im Lichte der Entwicklungsmechanik betrachtet, Prof. E. Godlewski, 273; Complete Embryogenesis produced in Amphibia by the Puncture of the Virgin Egg, E. Bataillon, 299; Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, Dr. J. von Uexküll, Prof. F. W. Gamble, F.R.S., 331; die Selektionstheorie, August Weismann, 335; Experimentelle Studien zur Soma- und Geschlechts-Differenzierung, Prof. Johannes Meisenheimer, 335; the Bibliography of the Biology of the European Seas, S. Pace, 370; die Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands: i., Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pisces, P. Matschie, A. Reichenow, G. Tornier, P. Pappenheim; iii. and iv., Coleoptera, E. Reitter; v. and vi., Trichoptera, G. Ulmer; vii., Collembola, Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, Rhynchota, R. and H. Heymons and Th. Kuhlgatz; viii., Ephemerida, Plecoptera, Lepidoptera, Fr. Klapálek and K. Grünberg; ix., Odonata, F. Ris; x., Phyllopoda, L. Keilhack; xi., Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, C. van Douwe, E. Neresheimer, V. Vávra, and L. Keilhack; xii., Araneæ, Acarina, and Tardigrada, F. Dahl, F. Koenike, and A. Brauer; xvii., Parasitische Plattwurmer, Trematodes, M. Lühe; xix., Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, J. Thiele, R. Hartmeyer, L. von Graff, L. Böhmig, W. Weltner, and A. Brauer, 421; der Kampf um Kernfragen der Entwicklungs- und Vererbungslehre, Oscar Hertwig, 426; Ooze and Irrigation, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 427, 489; Collection of Rotifera made by the Third Tanganyika Expedition, 1904–5, C. F. Rousselet, 447; Allgemeine Biologie, Oscar Hertwig, 455; Leitfaden der Biologie für die Oberklassen höherer Lehranstalten, Dr. O. Rabes and Prof. E. Löwenhardt, 458; Some Biological Serials, 471; the Eye of the Scallop, W. J. Dakin, 471; Theory of the Extreme Polygenetic Origin of the Mammalia, Prof. G. Steinmann, 471; Studien über die Bestimmung des weiblichen Geschlechtes, Prof. Achille Russo, 486; Darwinism, Biometry, and some Recent Biology, Prof. Karl Pearson, 498; Ektropismus oder die physikalische Theorie des Lebens, Felix Auerbach, 520; Popular Biological Misconceptions, C. C., 521; Marine Biology, Syllabus of the Lessons on Marine Biology for Fishermen, given at the Marine Laboratory, Piel, Barrow-in-Furness, by the Lancashire and Western Sea-fisheries Joint Committee, James Johnstone, 125; a Revision of the Juncellid Group of the Gorgonellidæ, J. J. Simpson, 149; Food and Parasites of Fishes in the Gulf of Finland, Dr. K. M. Levander, 166; Liverpool Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, 228; Cultivation of Diatoms as Food to be Used in the Rearing of Various Types of Marine Larvæ, Dr. E. J. Allen and E. W. Nelson, 257; the Foraminifera collected by the Fishery Cruiser *Goldseeker*, A. Earland, 328; Report on the Recent Foraminifera from the Bay of Palermo, H. Sidebottom, 448
Bird (C.), Death of, 196
Bird Fanciers, the Methods of, E. L., 7; Wilfred Mark Webb, 7
Birds, the Time of the Singing of, 486
Birkeland (Prof. Kr.), Transit of Halley's Comet across Venus and the Earth in May, 217; Observations of Halley's Comet, 385
Birmingham, University of, Studies from the Zoological Department, 394
Black (Dr. A.), New Form of Respiratory Calorimeter for Physiological Purposes, 148
Black Bread, the Nutritive Value of, 282; Frank H. Perry-Coste, 398; the Writer of the Article, 398, 460; Fred Smith, 460
Blackman (A. M.), Egyptian Antiquities and Customs, 42
Blackwater Fever, an Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt and Dr. Warrington Yorke, Dr. H. W. Armit, 83
Blackwell (Dr. Elizabeth), Death and Obituary Notice of, 435
Blake (Prof. W. P.), Death of, 465
Blanc (G.), Product of the Methylation of Diacetoapocamphoric Ester of M. G. Komppa, 330
Blanchard (C. J.), "The Spirit of the West," 497
Blaxall (Dr.), Effect of the Storage of Glycerinated Vaccine Lymph at Temperatures below Freezing Point, 22
Blein (M.), Properties of Coherers, 348
Blin (Ernest), *Remarques météorologiques*, 107
Bloch (L.), Chemical Action and Ionisation by Bubbling, 119
Blomfield (C. H.), Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, 241
Blount (B.), Steel Testing, 406
Blutgefässe, über die gestaltliche Anpassung der, Vorträge und Aufsätze über Entwickelungsmechanik der Organismen, Prof. Dr. Albert Oppel, 520
Bodroux (F.), Syntheses effected with Benzyl Cyanide, 89; Synthesis of Aromatic Nitriles, 389
Bohlin (Dr. Karl), the Galactic System, its Structure and Origin, 201; Parallax of the Planetary Nebula G.C. 4373, 320
Böhmig (L.), Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421
Boinot (A.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502; Change in the Nucleus of Halley's Comet, 513
Boisbaudran (Lecoq de), Can the Truffle be Replanted? 440
Bolton (Scriven), Accelerated Velocity of Jupiter's Red Spot Hollow, 70
Bombay, Meteorite at, W. F. Denning, 533
Bonacina (L. C. W.), Low Temperature Periods during the Winters 1908–9 and 1909–10, 418
Bonhote (J. Lewis), Variations of *Mus rattus*, 327
Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.), the Hispar Glacier, i., its Tributaries and Mountains, Fanny Bullock Workman, ii., Prominent Features of its Structure, William Hunter Workman, 222; Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, 522
Boodle (L. A.), Curious Gall on the Indian Grass *Ischaemum pilosum*, 258
Books of Science, Forthcoming, 54, 78
Bordas (F.), Medico-legal Study of the Benzidine Reaction in the Determination of Blood Spots, 89
Bordier (H.), Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Trypanosomes, 90, 210
Borrelly (M.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410
Bort (Teisserenc de), Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, 320
Boston Meeting of the American Association, 113
Bosworth (G. F.), Narrative Geography Readers, 184
Bosworth (T. O.), Metamorphism around the Ross of Mull Granite, 88
Botany: die Gestalts- und Lageveränderung der Pflanzenchromatophoren, Dr. Gustav Senn, 4; Naturwissenschaftliches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Mädchenschulen, Prof. Dr. K. Smalian, 6; Gametophytes of the Orchid *Calopogon pulchellus*, Miss L. Pace, 18; the Anatomy of the Genera Widdringtonia, Endl., and Callitris, Vent., W. T. Saxton, 29; Linnean Society, 29, 89, 147, 238, 298, 359, 478; Leitfaden der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, Dr. K. Smalian, 35; Death of Dr. E. P. Wright, 40; Tweedside Alien Plants, Miss I. M. Hayward, 44; Thorny Ariel Roots of the Palm *Acanthorhiza aculeata*, Miss B. Chandler, 44; Indo-Malayan Woods, Dr. F. W. Foxworthy, 44; the Embryo-sac and Embryo of Certain Penæaceæ, E. L. Stephens, 82; the Anatomy of *Saxegothaea conspicua*, Lindl., W. Stiles, 82; Notes on the Anatomy of *Dioon edule*, Lindl., F. W. South and R. H. Compton, 82; on a Cone of

Calamostachys Binneyana, Carruthers, attached to a Leafy Shoot, H. Hamshaw Thomas, 82; the Morphology and Anatomy of *Utricularia brachiata*, Oliver, R. H. Compton, 82; on an Abnormal Gynæceum in *Stachys sylvatica*, Linn., A. W. Bartlett, 82; Action of Light on the Expansion of Buds of Woody Plants, V. Lubimenko, 77; Forest Resources of the Ivory Coast, Aug. Chevalier, 90; Botanisch-Mikroskopischer Praktikum für Anfänger, Prof. Martin Mobius, 95; Injurious Effects produced in Plants by Frost, Lidfors's New Theory, 106; Curious Abnormality in a Batch of Crocus Specimens, 106; Response to Chemical Stimulation, Prof. H. M. Richards, 115; Vegetationsbilder, der nördliche Schwarzwald, Otto Feucht; Vegetationsbilder aus Dalmatien, L. Adamović; Charakterpflanzen des abessinischen Hochlands, Felix Rosen; Pflanzenformationen aus Ost-Bolivia, Th. Herzog; Vegetationsbilder aus Dänisch-Westgrönland, M. Rikli, 123; Death of Hans Christian Printz, 137; Modifications produced in Flowers of Sempervivum Exposed to Special Cultural Conditions, Prof. G. Klebs, 138; List of Synonyms of Irish Algæ, J. Adams, 149; Notes on the Pollination of Flowers in India, I. H. Burkill, 149; Note on the Spreading of *Croton sparsiflorus*, Morung, along the Assam-Bengal Railway, I. H. Burkill, 150; British Wild Flowers in their Natural Colours and Form, Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, 154; Flowers of the Field, Rev. C. A. Johns, 154; New Exotic Fungi, G. Massee, 167; Vorträge über botanische Stammesgeschichte, gehalten an der Reichsuniversität zu Leiden, Dr. J. P. Lotsy, 181; Geotropism of some Luffa Fruits, Dr. N. Monteverde and V. Lubimenko, 198; a Trek from Pietersburg across the Zoutpansberg Range in the Transvaal, C. E. Legat, 198; Chinese Rubi, W. J. Bean, 198; Magnificent Botanical Scene in the Lichiang Range, G. Forrest, 199; Elm Seedlings showing Mendelian Results, A. Henry, 238; Enormous Crop of Seeds Borne by many Elms in England in the Spring of 1909, G. S. Boulger, 498; New South African Succulents, Dr. R. Marloth, 230; Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles, Native and Acclimatised, C. S. Cooper and W. P. Westell, 243; a Manual of Botany for Indian Forest Students, R. S. Hole, 247; Distribution and Movements of Desert Plants, V. M. Spalding, Prof. Percy Groom, 250; Flora of Mont Cenis, H. S. Thompson, 258; Curious Gall on the Indian Grass *Ischaemum pilosum*, L. A. Boodle, 258; Physiography and Plant-life of Greenland, Dr. M. Bikli, 288; Changes in Form and Position of the Chromatophores, Dr. Th. Löhr, 288; Production of Horticultural Varieties, Prof. H. de Vries, 288; Latent Period in Heliotropic Experiments, Dr. P. Fröschel, 296; Heliotropic Sensibility of Woody Plants, F. Kölbl, 297; Anatomy of *Welwitschia mirabilis*, Miss M. G. Sykes, 298; the Mutation Theory, Hugo de Vries, Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., 302; Victorian Vegetation in the Melbourne Botanic Gardens, F. Pitcher, 318; Plant Dispersion, Rev. G. Henslow, 318; Atlas of Japanese Vegetation, 338; Formation of Hybrids in the Genus Pelargonium, Dr. R. Knuth, 347; Position of the Upper Limit of the Forest Growth in the Eastern Alps and its Relation to the Elements of Climate, Prof. R. Marek, 347; Part Played by Oxygen in the Formation and Destruction of the Anthocyanic Red Pigments in Plants, Raoul Combes, 360; Prænunciæ Bahamensis, C. F. Millspaugh, 367, Cocoa-nut Palm at Jaffna, Ceylon, with Branches arising near the Base of the Plant, J. W. Small, 408; Alterations of the Development and Forms of Plants as a Result of Environment, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, Prof. G. Klebs, 414; a Further Contribution to a Comparative Study of the Dominant Phanerogamic and Higher Cryptogamic Flora of Aquatic Habit in Scottish Lakes, George West, 415; New South Wales Linnean Society, 449; Flora of Gazaland, Dr. A. B. Rendle, 478; Simultaneous Production of Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide in the Course of the Disappearance of the Anthocyanic Pigments in Plants, Raoul Combes, 480; Colours of Plasmodia of some Mycetozoa, Kumagusu Minakata, 489; Rhodophyceæ collected in the Black Sea, N. N. Woronichin, 498; Purple-flowered Cytisus Hybrid, R. A. Rolfe, 498; Suppression and Extension of Spore-formation in *Piper betel*, Prof. D. S. Johnson, 505; *Leucojum aestivum*, the Summer Snowflake, Miss M. C. Knowles and R. A. Phillips, 513; Death and Obituary Notice of S. A. Stewart, 530; the International Botanic Congress at Brussels, 534

Bottomley (Prof. W. B.), Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria and Non-leguminous Plants, 96

Bouasse (Prof. H.), Cours de Physique, Étude des Symétries, 151

Bougault (J.), α-Cyclogeranic Acid, 89; Acid-alcohols of Conifers, 209

Boulenger (C. L.), Certain Subcutaneous Fat-bodies in Toads of the Genus Bufo, 29

Boulger (G. S.), Enormous Crop of Seeds borne by many Elms in England in the Spring of 1909, 498

Bounhiol (J. P.), Thermic Region of the Algerian Coast, 360

Bournes, or Intermittent Springs, Baldwin Latham, 202

Bousfield (Sir William), Death and Obituary Notice of, 195

Bousfield (W. R.), Liquid Water a Ternary Mixture, 292; Specific Heat of Water of Crystallisation, 292

Boutan (L.), Stereoscopic Colour Photography, 449

Boutroux (Prof. Émile), Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, 332

Bouty (E.), Dielectric Cohesion of Neon and its Mixtures, 448

Bradley (A. G.), the English Lakes, 396

Brauer (A.), Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421; Araneæ, Acarina, and Tardigrada, 421

Bréhier (L.), Mohammedan Art, 257

Brennan Mono-rail System, 20

Breuil (l'Abbé H.), Paintings and Engravings found in the Caves of the Pyrenees, 346

Brill (Prof. Alexander), Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Mechanik raumerfüllender Massen, 364

Briner (E.), Chemical Action of High Pressures, 419

British Association, Sheffield Meeting of the, 196, 401

British Columbia, Fruit-ranching in, J. T. Bealby, 212

British Fresh-water Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, James Cash and John Hopkinson, 392

British Isles, Trees and Shrubs of the, Native and Acclimatised, C. S. Cooper and W. P. Westell, 243

British Museum, Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the, Sir George F. Hampton, Bart., 275

British New Guinea, 312

British Ornithologists' Club, Bulletin of the, 373

British School at Athens, the Annual of the, H. R. Hall, 462

British Science Guild, the, 99, 349

British Wild Flowers in their Natural Colours and Form, Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, 154

Brochet (A.), the Oxidation of Methyl Ricinoleate by Ozone, 89

Brodetsky (Selig), the Problem of the Resisting Medium, 383

Brodrick (Harold), the Marble Arch Caves, County Fermanagh, 14; the Mitchelstown Caves, County Tipperary, 14

Brodrick (W. B.), Halley's Comet, 46

Broglie (Maurice de), Electrification of the Air by the Carbon Monoxide Flame and by the Radium Rays, 449

Bronzes, Catalogue of, &c., in Field Museum of Natural History, Reproduced from Originals in the National Museum of Naples, Prof. F. B. Tarbell, 396

Brooks (K. P.), High Electrical Resistivity of Alloys not due to Thermoelectric Forces set up at the Points of Contact of the Constituents of the Alloys, 467

Broom (Dr. R.), Tritylodon, and on the Relationships of the Multituberculata, 359

Brothers (A.), Halley's Comet as Seen in 1835 compared with Donati's in 1858, 148

Brotherton (F.), Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, 59

Brown (A. R.), the Andaman Islands, 147

Brown (E.), Poultry Industry of 1909, 167; Report on the Poultry Industry in Belgium, 275

Brown (Prof. E. W.), the Motion of the Moon, 538

Brown (Prof. J. Campbell), Death of, 74; Obituary Notice of, 102

Brown (Rev. John), Halley's Comet, its History, with that of other Noted Comets, and other Astronomical Phenomena, Superstitions, &c., 276
Brown (J. N.), Rate of Emission of α Particles from Uranium and its Products, 476
Brown (R.), *Chrysochloris namaquensis*, Brown, 240
Brown (S. G.), a New Telephone Relay and its Applications, Lecture at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 322
Brown (Prof. W.), Chrome-steel Magnets, 119
Brown (William), an English Philosophical Congress, 536
Browne (Miss E. C. M.), the Sacred Lake Manasarowar, 345
Brownlee (G.), Butter Regulations, 531
Brownlee (Dr. J.), Mathematical Theory of Random Migration and Epidemic Distribution and Inheritance of Complex Forms, such as Stature, on Mendel's Theory, 479
Bruce (A. B.), Self-fertilisation and Loss of Vigour, 7
Bruce (Colonel Sir David), Development of Trypanosomes in Tsetse-flies, 418; the Research Defence Society, 443; Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda, 512
Bruce (Dr. William S.), Croisière Oceanographique accomplie a bord de la *Belgica* dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905, Duc d'Orléans, 8
Brunel (Leo), Passage of some Aromatic Hydro-alcohols to the Corresponding Phenols, 480
Brunhes (Bernard), Death and Obituary Notice of, 380
Brussels, the International Botanic Congress at, 534
Bryan (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), Aëroplane Stability, 10, 69; Aërial Navigation of To-day, C. C. Turner, 132; Flight Velocity, Arnold Samuelson, 132; the Conquest of the Air, or the Advent of Aërial Navigation, Prof. A. Lawrence Rotch, 132; Aërodynamik, F. W. Lanchester, 132; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, Dr. A. Clement Jones and C. H. Blomfield, 241; an Elementary Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies, S. L. Loney, 241; Initiation à la Mécanique, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 241; die Mechanik, eine Einfuhrung mit einem metaphysischen Nachwort, Dr. Ludwig Tesar, 241; Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik, Prof. Dr. August Foppl, 241; the London to Manchester Flight, 278
Bryce (George), the Siege and Conquest of the North Pole, 366
Buckinghamshire, Highways and Byways in, Clement Shorter, 426
Buildings, Ferro-concrete Work in, 200
Buisson (M.), Application of Interference Method of Measuring Small Differences of Wave-length to the Problems of Solar Physics, 319
Bullen (G. E.), Example of Posterior Dichotomy in an Aylesbury Duckling, 328
Buller (Prof. A. H. Reginald), Researches on Fungi, 92
Bullough (E.), Observations made on Individuals as to their Preferences for Colours, 538
Burgeff (Dr. Hans), die Würzelpilze der Orchideen, ihre Kultur und ihr Leben in der Pflanze, 92
Burkill (I. H.), Notes on the Pollination of Flowers in India, 149; Note on the Spreading of *Croton sparsiflorus*, Morung, along the Assam-Bengal Railway, 150; Iron Styles used in India, 531
Burns (Gavin), the Brightness of the Sky, 439
Burr (Dr. Malcolm), the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Dermaptera (Earwigs), 187; Earwigs of India, 339
Burson (V.), an Extraordinary Solar Filament, 547
Bushnell (D. I., jun.), the Choctaw of St. Tammany Parish in Louisiana, 346
Butcher (W. Deane), the Meaning of Ionisation, 126
Butler (Dr.), Mycological Work, 352
Byrne (L. W.), the Chimæroid Fishes of the Atlantic Slope off the West Coast of Ireland, 105
Byrom (T. H.), Modern Coking Practice, including the Analysis of Materials and Products, 307

Cairo, from the Cape to, with a Magnetometer, Prof. J. C. Beattie, 253
Calcium Bands at λ 6382 and λ 6389, the, Prof. Barnes, 383
Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 149, 330, 450
Calderon (F.), Attempt to Extend the Cutaneous Reaction to Leprosy, 257
Calman (Dr. W. T.), Dr. H. J. Hansen and the Copenhagen Museum, 36
Calorimeters, Respiration, for Studying the Respiratory Exchange and Energy Transformations of Man, F. G. Benedict and T. M. Carpenter, 411
Cambridge County Geographies, Cheshire, T. A. Coward, 184; Cornwall, S. Baring-Gould, 426
Cambridge, Opening of the New School of Agriculture, 260
Cambridge Philosophical Society, 59, 147, 179, 448
Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa for the Purpose of securing Photographs from Life of the Game, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 429
Campbell (J. M.), Origin of Laterite, 328; Native Iron Smelting in Haute Guinée, 328
Campbell (Dr. R. P.), Action of Organic Arsenic Compounds as Trypanocides, 257
Campbell (Mr.), Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 140
Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, F. M. Chapman, 245
Canada: Recent Work of Geological Surveys, iii., Canada, 233; Department of Mines, a Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada, G. A. Young, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; the Coal Fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia, D. B. Dowling, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; the Whitehorse Copper Belt, Yukon Territory, R. G. McConnell, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; Report on the Iron Ore Deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec Side) and Gatineau Rivers, Fritz Cirkel, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; Catalogue of Canadian Birds, John Macoun and James Macoun, 373
Canals, Report of the Royal Commission on, 72
Cancer, Light, Pigmentation, and New Growth, being an Essay on the Genesis of, Dr. Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford, 294
Cannizzaro (Prof. S.), Death of, 315; Obituary Notice of, 343
Cantacuzene (Prince Georges), Skulls from a Primitive Cemetery, 197
Canterbury, Canon Danks, 396
Cantor Lectures at Royal Society of Arts, Aëronautics, C. C. Turner, 204
Cape to Cairo, from the, with a Magnetometer, Prof. J. C. Beattie, 253
Cape Observatory, the, Mr. Hough, 501
Cape Town: Royal Society of South Africa, 239
Carbohydrates and Glucosides, the Simple, Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, 333
Cardew (Major Philip, R.E.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 404
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, the, 112
Carnegie Institution of Washington, the, 232
Carpenter (Prof. G. H.), Injurious Insects and other Animals observed in Ireland during 1909, 359
Carpenter (T. M.), Respiration Calorimeters for Studying the Respiratory Exchange and Energy Transformations of Man, 411
Carr (H. Wildon), Instinct and Intelligence, 536
Carruthers (Douglas), the Arabian Ostrich, 166
Carruthers (R. G.), Evolution of *Zaphrentis delanouei* in Lower Carboniferous Times, 328
Carteighe (Michael), Death of, 406
Carter (Lilian), Modelling from Nature, 486
Cash (James), British Fresh-water Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, 392
Caspari (Dr. W. A.), Chemistry of Submarine Glauconite, 329; Composition and Character of Oceanic Red Clay, 347
Castro (Herr), Comet 1910*a*, 201
Cathcart (Dr. E. P.), New Form of Respiratory Calorimeter for Physiological Purposes, 148
Cave (Capt. Cave Browne), the Aërial League and the British Public, 104
Caven (Dr. R. M.), Systematic Qualitative Analysis, 94
Cavern-exploration in Ireland, R. J. Ussher, 166

Celestial Space, the Medium of, 526
Census of 1911, the, 162
Centre of Gravity of Annual Rainfall, J. Cook, 125, 248, 312; Andrew Watt, 188, 249
Cernovodeanu (Mlle.), Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Micro-organisms and on Different Cells, 120
Cerulli (Dr.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Ceylon, the Coccidæ of, E. Ernest Green, 309
Ceylon, Über die Geschichte der Tierwelt von, F. Sarasin, 363
Chagas (Dr. Carlos), New Human Trypanosome discovered in Brazil, 317
Challenger Society, 328
Chamberlin (Prof. T. C.), a Geologic Forecast of the Future Opportunities of Our Race, Address at American Association for Advancement of Science, 50; Geology, a Shorter Course, 274; a College Text-book of Geology, 274
Chambers (Sidney H.), Effects of Sewage and Sewage Gases on Portland Cement Concrete, 290
Chandler (Miss B.), Thorny Ariel Roots of the Palm *Acanthorhiza aculeata*, 44
Chapman (F. M.), Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, 245
Character, Formation of, Rev. J. B. S. Watson, 187
Charcoal Burning in Epping Forest, S. Hazzledine Warren, 298
Charcot's (Dr.), Scientific Work Accomplished by, Recent Antarctic Expedition, 16
Charles II., the Last Days of, Dr. Raymond Crawford, 361
Charlois (M.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 165
Charon (E.), Examination of the Liquids produced by the Action of Air on Coal at Temperatures between 125° C. and 200° C., 513
Charron (F.), the Lubricating Action of Air in the Friction of Solids, 239
Chassy (A.), Absorption of Energy by the Passage of an Alternating Current through a Gas at Atmospheric Pressure, 419
Chatley (Prof. Herbert), Stability of Flying Machines, 45
Chauveau (A.), Elimination of Nitrogenous Waste in the Act of Renal Secretion, the Subject having been Deprived of Food, 547
Chella (S.), la Radioattività, 32
Chemistry: Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, 3; the Methods of Textile Chemistry, being the Syllabus of a Lecture Course adapted for Use in the Textile Laboratories, Dr. F. Dannerth, 5; Chemical Relationships of the Copper Fungicides, Duke of Bedford, K.G., F.R.S., and Spencer U. Pickering, F.R.S., 13; the Occluded Gases in Coal, S. W. Parr and Percy Barker, 18; Vapour Pressures of Toluene, Naphthalene, and Benzene at Temperatures Ranging from −78° C. to 25·8° C., J. T. Barker, 18; the Alcoholic Ferment of Yeast-juice, A. Harden and W. J. Young, 28; the Total Nitrogen Metabolism of Rats bearing Malignant New Growths, W. Cramer and H. Pringle, 28; the Distribution of Nitrogenous Substances in Tumour and Somatic Tissues, W. Cramer and H. Pringle, 28; Differential Characters of Waters arising from Springs of Superficial or Meteoric Origin and of Waters of Central or Igneous Origin, Armand Gautier, 29; the Reaction of Nascent Hydrogen in the Dry State, A. C. Vournasos, 29; Alkaline Mangani-manganates, V. Auger, 29; Inequality of the Properties of the Two Forms (Right and Left) of Potassium Silicotungstate, H. Copaux, 29; Action of the Alkaline Dibasic Phosphates on Tyrosinase, J. Wolff, 30; the Sterilisation of Liquids by Radiations of very Short Wave-length, M. Billon-Daguerre, 30; the Periodic Law, A. E. Garrett, 34; the Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Edwin Edser, 40; Substitutes for Rubber, C. Simmonds, 71; Death of Dr. H. Landolt, 74; Obituary Notice of, Dr. Alex. McKenzie, 194; Death of Dr. J. Campbell Brown, 74; Obituary Notice of, 102; New Variety of Laboratory Glass, 78; the Oxidation of Methyl Ricinoleate by Oxone, A. Haller and A. Brochet, 89; Cryoscopy in Concentrated Solutions, E. Baud, 89; Detection of Traces of Formaldehyde in Presence of Acetaldehyde by Fuchsine Bisulphite, G. Denigès, 89; Syntheses effected with Benzyl Cyanide, F. Bodroux and F. Taboury, 89; α-Cyclogeranic Acid, J. Bougault, 89; Methyl Methoxybenzoylacetates, A. Wahl and C. Silberzweig, 89; New Compound contained in Food Products, A. Backe, 89; Sterilisation of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, Ed. Urbain, Cl. Scal, and A. Feige, 89; Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Micro-organisms and on Different Cells, Mlle. Cernovodeanu and Victor Henri, 120; Sterilisation of Large Quantities of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, Victor Henri, André Helbronner, and Max de Recklinghausen, 239; Gabriel Vallet, 300; Chemical Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, Daniel Berthelot and Henri Gaudechon, 359, 419; Does Water Sterilised by the Ultra-violet Rays Contain Hydrogen Peroxide, Jules Courmont, Th. Nogier, and M. Rochaix, 449; Oxidising Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, Daniel Berthelot and Henri Gaudechon, 479; New Method of Estimating Dextrotartaric Acid, André Kling, 90; Diffusive Power of Certain Artificial Colouring Matters, Léo Vignon, 90; Medico-legal Study of the Benzidine Reaction in the Determination of Blood Spots, F. Bordas, 89; the Alkylation of Fatty Ketones by the Use of Sodium Amide, A. Haller and Ed. Bauer, 90; Elementary Chemistry, Hollis Godfrey, 94; Systematic Qualitative Analysis, Dr. R. M. Caven, 94; the Study of Solutions, Prof. Louis Kahlenberg, 113; Saturation Intensity of Magnetisation at very Low Temperatures, Pierre Weiss and Kamerlingh Onnes, 119; Chemical Action and Ionisation by Bubbling, L. Bloch, 119; Colloidal Solution of Pure Metallic Arsenic, M. Lecoq, 110; Action of Organic Arsenic Compounds as Trypanocides, Drs. R. P. Campbell and J. L. Todd, 257; Alkylation of the Fatty Ketones by the Use of Sodium Amide, MM. Haller and Ed. Bauer, 119; Magnetic Properties of Manganese, Vanadium, and Chromium, Pierre Weiss and Kamerlingh Onnes, 119; the Phosphorescence of Uranyl Salts at very Low Temperatures, Henri and Jean Becquerel and H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 119; the Catalysis of the Aromatic Acids, J. B. Senderens, 120; New Method of Synthesis of Unsaturated Ketones, G. Darzens, 120; Estimation of Assimilable Potash in Soils, M. Biéler-Chatelan, 120; the Meaning of "Ionisation," A. S., 6; N. R. C., 36; W. Deane Butcher, 126; Stability of the Physiological Properties of Coliform Organisms, Cecil Revis, 166; Helium in Air and Minerals, Prof. A. Piutti, 172; Secondary X-rays from Metallic Salts, J. L. Glasson, 179; Presence of Boron in Algerian Wines, M. Dugast, 180; Method of Treating for Mildew by Oxychloride of Copper, E. Chuard, 180; Mechanism of the Dehydration of Alcohols by the Catalytic Action of Various Metallic Oxides, Paul Sabatier and A. Mailhe, 180; Detection of Methyl Alcohol in General, and especially in the Presence of Ethyl Alcohol, G. Denigès, 180; Death of Prof. R. Abegg, 164; Obituary Notice of, 195; Specific Refractive Powers or Optical Constants of Dissolved Substances in very Dilute Solution, C. Chéneveau, 209; Reduction of the Chlorides of Boron and Arsenic by Hydrogen under the Influence of the Silent Discharge, A. Besson and L. Fournier, 209; Acid-alcohols of Conifers, J. Bougault, 209; Organic Compounds Spontaneously Oxidisable with Phosphorescence, Marcel Delépine, 209; Detection of Hexamethylenetetramine in Musts and Wines, E. Voisenet, 209; Havelock's Relation between Double Refraction and the Index of Refraction, A. Votton and H. Mouton, 209; Toxic Power of Metalloidal Arsenic, M. Lecoq, 210; Direct Determination of the Total Solids in Milk by Use of a Slide Rule, Mr. Collins, 229; an Improved Method of Milk Analysis, R. J. Moss, 448; Separate Inheritance of Quantity and Quality in Cows' Milk, Prof. J. Wilson, 448; Accidental Presence of Sulphocyanides in Milk and their Origin, MM. Stœcklin and Crochetelle, 480; Refraction and Dispersion of Argon and Re-determinations of the Dispersion of Helium, Neon, Krypton, and Xenon, Clive and Maude Cuthbertson, 238; Nature of the Action of Dyeing, W. P. Dreaper, 238; Electrical Theory of Dyeing, Prof. W. W. Haldane Gee and W. Harrison, 238; Magneto-chemical Analysis of the Rare Earths, G. Urbain, 239; the Cementation of Silicon Steels, L.

Grenet, 239; Phenomena of Electric Transport in Solutions of certain Colouring Materials, Léo Vignon, 239; Artificial Camphor, E. Darmois, 239; the Preparation of Demineralised Gelatin and some of its Chemico-physical Properties, Ch. Dhéré and M. Gorgolewski, 239; Pneumatolysis, Arthur R. Hunt, 249; Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 271; the Constitution of Water, Discussion at Faraday Society, 291; Is Water an Electrolyte? Prof. Walden, 291; on the Nature of Molecular Associations in the Special Case of Water, Prof. Guye, 292; Liquid Water a Ternary Mixture, W. R. Bousfield and Dr. T. M. Lowry, 292; on the Constitution of Water, Mr. Sutherland, 292; Specific Heat of Ice, Water, and Steam, Prof. Nernst, 292; Specific Heat of Water of Crystallisation, F. P. Sexton, 292; Corr., 409; Mr. Bousfield, 292; Dr. Senter, 292; Experiment on the Influence of Purification in Retarding the Action of Water on Sodium Amalgam, H. B. Baker, 292; Constitution of the Dithionates and Sulphites, H. Baubigny, 299; Alkaloid of *Pseudo-chinchona africana* and its Saponification by Alkalies, E. Fourneau, 299; Constitution of the Alcohols resulting from the Condensation of the Secondary Alcohols and their Sodium Derivatives, Marcel Guerbet, 299; the Action of Silver Oxide upon Elaterine, A. Berg, 299; New Principle of Depositing Metals, U. Schoop, 299; Simple Arrangement for Measuring a Magnetic Field, C. Chéneveau, 299; the Ethyl Ether of Allylcarbinol, M. Pariselle, 300; Chlorplatinates and Periodides of Dimethylamine and Trimethylamine, J. Bertheaume, 300; Study of By-products from Cocoa-nut Oil, A. Haller and A. Lassieur, 299; Impure Manganese Di-oxide, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 312; Death of Prof. S. Cannizzaro, 315; Obituary Notice of, 343; Solubility of Ordinary Phosphorus in Carbon Bisulphide, Ernst Cohen and Katsuji Inouye, 319; Action of Carbon Dioxide and of Air on Bleaching Powder and Similar Substances, R. L. Taylor, 329; Simultaneous Production of Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide in the Course of the Disappearance of the Anthocyanic Pigments in Plants, Raoul Combes, 480; Photochemical Synthesis of Carbohydrates at the Expense of the Elements of Carbon Dioxide and Water Vapour in the Absence of Chlorophyll, Daniel Berthelot and Henry Gaudechon, 548; Chemical Investigation into the Nature of the Clay Substance in the Glenboig Fire-clay, D. P. Macdonald, 329; Chemistry of Submarine Glauconite, W. A. Caspari, 329; Product of the Methylation of Diacetoapocamphoric Ester of M. G. Komppa, J. F. Thorpe and G. Blanc, 330; Addition of Hydrogen to Essence of Turpentine, G. Vavon, 330; Siphon of the Ammonites and Belemnites, F. Grandjean, 330; Action of the Silent Discharge on Chloroform and Carbon Tetrachloride in presence of Hydrogen and also upon Methyl Chloride, A. Besson and L. Fournier, 330; Isomerides of some Acetylene γ-glycols, G. Dupont, 330; Temperature at which the Plant Tyrosinases lose their Diastatic Activity, Gabriel Bertrand and M. Rosenblatt, 330; the Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides, Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, 333; Composition and Character of Oceanic Red Clay, Dr. W. A. Caspari, 347; Colloidal Nature of the Chromopolysulphuric Acids, Pablo-Martinez Strong, 360; some Trialkylacetonaphthones and their Decomposition by Sodium Amide, V. Volmar, 360; Part played by Oxygen in the Formation and Destruction of the Anthocyanic Red Pigments in Plants, Raoul Combes, 360; Action of Thionyl Chloride on Mixed Organo-magnesium Compounds, V. Grignard and L. Zorn, 360; Method of Direct Preparation of the Thiols by Catalysis, starting with the Alcohols, Paul Sabatier and A. Mailhe, 389; Action of the Silent Discharge upon Acetaldehyde in the Presence of Hydrogen, A. Besson and L. Fournier, 389; Synthesis of Aromatic Nitriles, F. Bodroux and F. Taboury, 389; New Method of Estimating the Three Methylamines in Admixture with Ammonia, J. Bertheaume, 389; Traité complet d'Analyse chimique, appliquée aux Essais industriels, Prof. J. Post and Prof. B. Neumann, 393; Action of the Bromides of *Ortho-* and *Para*-anisyl-magnesium upon Anthraquinone and β-Methylanthraquinone, A. Haller and A. Comtesse, 418–9; Composition of the Atmosphere after the Passage of Halley's Comet, Georges Claude, 419; Chemical Action of High Pressures, E. Briner and A. Wroczynski, 419; Presence of Tartaric Residues of Wine in an Ancient Flask, Georges Denigès, 419; Action of Ozone upon Carbon Monoxide, P. Clausmann, 419; Action of Heat upon Carbon Monoxide, Armand Gautier, 448; Action of Hydrogen upon Carbon Monoxide, Armand Gautier, 513; Heat of Fixation of some Ethylenic Compounds, W. Louguinine and G. Dupont, 419; Diastatic Hydrolysis of some Derivatives of Lactose, H. Bierry and Albert Ranc, 419; Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry, H. Biltz, 424; Fortschritte der Chemie, Physik, und physikalischen Chemie, 425; Death of Dr. Franklin Clement Robinson, 434; Scandium, Sir William Crookes, 446; Origin of Osmotic Effects, iii., the Function of Hormones in Stimulating Enzymic Change in Relation to Narcosis and the Phenomena of Degenerative and Regenerative Change in Living Structures, Prof. H. E. Armstrong and E. Frankland Armstrong, 446; Dielectric Cohesion of Neon and its Mixtures, E. Bouty, 448; Rotatory Power of Pinene Hydrochloride, Gustave Vavon, 449; α-Bromocrotonic Aldehyde, P. L. Viguier, 449; some Cholesterin Derivatives, L. Tchougaeff and W. Fomin, 449; Electrification of the Air by the Carbon Monoxide Flame and by the Radium Rays, Maurice de Broglie, 449; Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 456; Diagram showing the Classification of the Elements, Periodic Arrangement, 457; Death of Prof. George F. Barker, 434; Obituary Notice of, 464; Velocities of certain Reactions between Metals and the Halogens, R. G. van Name and Graham Edgar, 467; some New Metallic Carbonyls, Dr. Ludwig Mond, 467; Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen in Flames, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 467; Equilibrium in the Ternary System, Water, Potassium Carbonate, Potassium Ethyl Di-propylmalonate, J. W. M'David, 478; Preparation and Properties of the β-Alkyl-α-hydrindones or the 22-Dialkyl-1-indanones, A. Haller and Ed. Bauer, 479; the Nitrides and Oxides extracted from Aluminium Heated in Air, J. O. Serpek, 480; Action of Air on Coal, P. Mahler, 480; Isomerisation of Oleïc Acid by the Displacement of the Double Linkage, A. Arnaud and S. Posternak, 480; Passage of some Aromatic Hydro-alcohols to the corresponding Phenols, Leo Brunel, 480; Absorption Spectra of Solutions, Prof. H. C. Jones, 505; Chemistry and Pharmacotherapeutics, Dr. C. A. Keane at Society of Chemical Industry, 508; Oxidation of Aluminium Amalgam, P. Roger-Jourdain, 513; Examination of the Liquids produced by the Action of Air on Coal at Temperatures between 125° C. and 200° C., P. Mahler and E. Charon, 513; Formation of the Thiols and their Decomposition, Paul Sabatier and A. Mailhe, 513; Spontaneous Oxidation with Phosphorescence, Marcel Délépine, 514; Acidity of the Derivatives of Oxalacetic Acid, H. Gault, 514; Formation of Acrolein in the Disease causing Bitterness in Wines, E. Voisenet, 514; a Text-book of Physical Chemistry, Dr. Arthur W. Ewell, 520; Death of C. Greville Williams, F.R.S., 530; Analysis of Protoplasmic Materials, A. Étard and A. Vila, 548; Temperature of Crystallisation of Binary Mixtures, E. Baud and L. Gay, 548

Chéneveau (C.), Specific Refractive Powers or Optical Constants of Dissolved Substances in Very Dilute Solution, 209; Simple Arrangement for Measuring a Magnetic Field, 299; Magnetic Balance of MM. Curie and C. Chéneveau, 359

Cheshire, Cambridge County Geographies, T. A. Coward, 184

Chest Development in Boys in New South Wales, 205

Chevalier (Aug.), Forest Resources of the Ivory Coast, 90

Chevalier (Father S.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502

Child (J. M.), a New Algebra, 4

Chittenden (Dr.), the Parsnip-leaf Miner, the Parsley-stalk Weevil, and the Celery Caterpillar, 318

Chree (Dr. C., F.R.S.), Magnetische Kartographie in historischkritischer Darstellung, 123; Magnetic Storms, Discourse at Royal Institution, 328; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, 367

Christopher (J. E.), Modern Coking Practice, including the Analysis of Materials and Products, 307
Chronology: the Dates of Genesis, Rev. F. A. Jones, 244
Chronometry: the Physical Aspect of Time, H. Bateman, 448
Chuard (E.), Method of Treating for Mildew by Oxychloride of Copper, 180
Cirera (M.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502; Observations on Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Ebra, Spain, 513
Cirkel (Fritz), Report on the Iron Ore Deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec side) and Gatineau, 261
Clarke (J.), Physical Science in the Time of Nero, being a Translation of the "Quaestiones Naturales" of Seneca, 305
Classics and Science in Education, A. E. Crawley, 161
Claude (Georges), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410; Composition of the Atmosphere after the Passage of Halley's Comet, 419
Clausmann (P.), Action of Ozone upon Carbon Monoxide, 419
Clegg (E.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 386
Clegg (Dr.), Leprosy Bacillus, 499
Clement (J. G.), Thermal Conductivity of Fire-clay at High Temperatures, 200
Clewell (C. E.), Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, 155
Climatological Reports, 351
Clouds, the Temperature Conditions within, Andrew H. Palmer, 396; E. Gold, 488
Coal: Modern Coking Practice, including the Analysis of Materials and Products, T. H. Byrom and J. E. Christopher, 307; Changes undergone by Stored Coal, S. W. Parr and W. F. Wheeler, 348
Coca (A. F.), Cancer treated with a "Vaccine," 499
Coccidæ of Ceylon, the, E. Ernest Green, 309
Cochin Tribes and Castes, the, L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, 400
Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), a Link in the Evolution of the Bees, 311
Coggia (M.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 359, 386
Cohen (B. S.), Demonstration of Telephone Currents in Loaded and Unloaded Lines, 239
Cohen (Ernst), Solubility of Ordinary Phosphorus in Carbon Bisulphide, 319
Cohen (Prof. E.), Infectious Diseases of Metals, 467
Coking Practice, Modern, including the Analysis of Materials and Products, T. H. Byrom and J. E. Christopher, 307
Cole (Prof. F. J.), Tone Perception in *Gammarus pulex*, 269
Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), the Book of Nature Study, 525; Vorschule der Geologie, Prof. J. Walther, 525; die Vulkanischen Gewalten der Erde und ihre Erscheinungen, 525
Cole (Langton), Halley's Comet, 439
Cole (W. E.), Rain-making Chiefs, 531
Collinge (Walter E.), Feeding-habits of Rooks, 263; Form of the Egg of the Horse Bot-fly (*Gastrophilus equi*), 414
Collins (F. Howard), Title of the Natural History Museum, 7
Collins (Mr.), Direct Determination of the Total Solids in Milk by Use of a Slide Rule, 229
Collyer (H. C.), the British Camp at Wallington, 298
Colonsay, one of the Hebrides, Murdoch McNeill, 309
Colorado Geological Survey, R. D. George, 326
Colour Blindness, H. M., 36; Prof. Frank Allen, 69
Colour Vision, Vision and, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 7
Colour of Water, the, Sir E. Ray Lankester, K.C.B., F.R.S., 68; Prof. H. T. Barnes, 188; Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 487
Colours of Sea and Sky, Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 48
Colson (Alfred), Death of, 405
Colston (E.), Some Questions of Indian Ethnology, 531
Comandon (Dr.), Application of the Kinematograph to the Photography of Micro-organisms, 317
Combarieu (Prof. Jules), Music, its Laws and Evolution, 91
Combes (Raoul), Part Played by Oxygen in the Formation and Destruction of the Anthocyanic Red Pigments in Plants, 360; Simultaneous Production of Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide in the Course of the Disappearance of the Anthocyanic Pigments in Plants, 480
Comets: Comet 1910*a*, M. Esclangon, 19; J. Comas Sola, 19; Mr. Innes, 45; M. Quénisset, 79; Comte de la Baume Pluvinel, 79; Dr. Wright, 79; Dr. Albrecht, 79; Messrs. Merrill and Oliver, 79; Prof. Barnard, 79; Dr. Kobold, 79, 108, 383; Herr Pechüle, 79, 260; Michie Smith, 108; Mr. Evershed, 108; Herr Konkoly, 108; Dr. F. J. Allen, 108; Knox Shaw, 169; Dr. Ristenpart, 201; Herr Castro, 201; Herr Tscherny, 260; Prof. Stroobant, 260; the Spectrum of Comet 1910*a*, MM. Deslandres and Idrac, 119, 140; Colour of Comet 1910*a* during its Perihelion Passage, Mr. Innes, 534; Halley's Comet, 20; W. B. Brodrick, 46; Mr. Olivier, 79; G. Renaudot, 109; Jean Mascart, 169, 470; Knox Shaw, 169, 409; Dr. Ebell, 201, 286, 410; M. Baldet, 201, 224; Dr. Smart, 223, 322; C. E. Guillaume, 224, 470; M. Flammarion, 225; Dr. Ristenpart, 259; Mr. Ryves, 259; Mr. Innes, 259, 386, 534; M. Giacobini, 259, 299, 386, 470, 479; Mr. Denning, 260; C. Leach, 277, 321, 348, 384, 410, 471; W. B. Tripp, 290; Sir Robert Ball, 290; Dr. H. N. Russell, 290; J. Holetschek, 291, 348; G. Gillman, 321, 348; Dr. A. Jordan, 321; Mr. Gruning, 321; Mr. Bellamy, 321; Mr. Crommelin, 321; Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 321; Prof. Attilio Sesta, 348; J. Franz, 348; Dr. Wright, 349; Prof. Frost and Dr. Slocum, 349; M. Coggia, 359, 386; Dr. F. Iñiguez, 384; Prof. Michie Smith, 384; Prof. Dyson, 385; Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 385; Prof. Birkeland, 385; E. Clegg, 386; W. E. Rolston, 386; MM. Bernard and Idrac, 386; V. M. Slipher and Mr. Lampland, 386; Mr. Evershed, 386; M. Esclangon, 400; M. Borrelly, 410; Prof. George Forbes, 410; G. W. Grabham, 410; M. Eginitis, 410, 439; M. André, 410; Georges Claude, 410; MM. Angot, Lebel, Limb, and Nanty, 410; Langton Cole, 439; Dr. Franz, 439; Dr. Wolf, 439; Prof. Franz, 439; Prof. Sykora, 439; Prof. Donitch, 439; Herr Archenhold, 439; Dr. Hartmann, 439; E. Marchand, 439; M. Popoff, 439; J. Baillaud and G. Demetresco, 439; Prof. Max Wolf, 470; Dr. Cerulli, 470; A. Miethe, 470; Herr Osthoff, 470; Dr. Banschiewicz, 470; M. Luizet, 470; MM. Cirera and Ubach, 470; J. Comas Sola, 470, 479, 534; J. W. Scholes, 471; H. E. Wood, 534; W. M. Worssell, 534; H. C. Reeve, 534; Mr. Finlay and Prof. Rudge, 534; Halley's Comet in Japanese Records, K. Hirayama, 140; Halley's Comet as seen in 1835 compared with Donati's in 1858, A. Brothers, 148; Transit of Halley's Comet across Venus and the Earth in May, Prof. Kr. Birkeland, 217; Cardboard Model showing the Relative Positions of Halley's Comet, the Sun, and the Earth during Present Apparition, Rupert Hicks, 230; Halley's Comet, its History, with that of other Noted Comets, and other Astronomical Phenomena, Superstitions, &c., Rev. John Brown, 276; Halley's Comet and Meteorology, 320; Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, Prof. Hergesell, 320; Messrs. Assmann and Teisserenc de Bort, 320; Meteors from Halley's Comet, Mr. Denning, 320; Changes in Halley's Comet, Ernest Esclangon, 330; Observations of Halley's Comet and Venus, E. T. Mullens, 339; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 367; Halley's Observations on Halley's Comet, 1682, A. S. Eddington, 372; Halley and his Comet, Aldred Lecture at Society of Arts, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 387; Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 427; J. N. Pring, 427; the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, Howard Payn, 487; W. H. Finlay and W. A. Douglas Rudge, 487; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, Knox Shaw, 501; Dr. Meyermann, 501; Father S. Chevalier, 502; M. Marchand, 502; MM. Cirera and Pericas, 502; M. Eginitis, 502; J. Baillaud and M. Boinot, 502; Dr. Rambaut, 502; H. H. Gruning, 502; L. Whitaker, 502; Observations on Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Ebra, Spain,

MM. Cirera and Pericas, 513; Change in the Nucleus of Halley's Comet, J. Baillaud and A. Boinot, 513; Observations of Winnecke's Comet, 1909*d*, R. Prager, 534; Daniel's Comet, 1909*e*, Dr. Wolf, 109; Pidoux's Comet, 1910*b*, 20, 79; Encke's Comet, Dr. Backlund, 232; the Nature of Comets' Tails, Dr. L. Zehnder, 169; Observations of Comets, Dr. Wolf, 231; Dr. Graff, 231; Cometary Orbits, Messrs. Crawford and Meyer, 320; Miss Levy and Mr. Meyer, 320; the Spectra of Comets, Prof. Fowler, 349; the Earth and Comets' Tails, R. T. A. Innes, 459; A. S. Hemmy, 459

Compton (R. H.), Notes on the Anatomy of *Dioon edule*, Lindl., 82; the Morphology and Anatomy of *Utricularia brachiata*, Oliver, 82

Comtesse (A.), Action of the Bromides of *Ortho-* and *Para*-anisylmagnesium upon Anthraquinone and β-Methyl-anthraquinone, 418–9

Conchology: Thomas Gray's Collection of Shells left to Kelvingrove Museum, Glasgow, 164

Conquest of the Air, the, or the Advent of Aërial Navigation, Prof. A. Lawrence Rotch, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132

Contamin (A.), Resorption of Experimental Tumours of Mice under the Influence of the X-Rays, 480

Contejean (M.), Elimination of Nitrogenous Waste in the Act of Renal Secretion, the Subject having been Deprived of Food, 547

Cook (J.), Centre of Gravity of Annual Rainfall, 125, 248, 312

Cooper (C. S.), Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles, Native and Acclimatised, 243

Copaux (H.), Inequality of the Properties of the Two Forms (Right and Left) of Potassium Silicotungstate, 29

Copenhagen Museum of Zoology, Dr. H. J. Hansen and the, Dr. W. T. Calman and Others, 36; Dr. H. J. Hansen, 126

Corless (R.), Line Squalls and Associated Phenomena, 298

Cornwall, Cambridge County Geographies, S. Baring-Gould, 426

Correlation, a Sample of Spurious, Alex. B. MacDowall, 96; Dr. Gilbert T. Walker, 97

Cory (C. B.), the Birds of the Leeward Islands, Caribbean Sea, 373; Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin, 373

Cotton (H. S.), Mode of Progression of a Marine Bivalve of the Genus Modiolaria, 471

Coupin (Henri), Growth of some Moulds in Oil, 360

Courmont (Jules), Does Water Sterilised by the Ultra-violet Rays contain Hydrogen Peroxide? 449

Coward (Dr. H. F.), Inflammability of Gas-mixtures, 148

Coward (T. A.), Cambridge County Geographies, Cheshire, 184

Craig (J. I.), England, Abyssinia, the South Atlantic, a Meteorological Triangle, 513

Cramer (W.), the Total Nitrogen Metabolism of Rats bearing Malignant New Growths, 28; the Distribution of Nitrogenous Substances in Tumour and Somatic Tissues, 28

Craniology: the Gibraltar Skull, Dr. A. Keith, 88

Crawford (Mr.), Cometary Orbits, 320

Crawford (R. D.), Outline Survey of the Hahns Peak Mining Field, 326; Notes on the Intrusive Rocks, 326

Crawford (Dr. Raymond), the Last Days of Charles II., 361

Crawley (A. E.), die Entstehung der Pflugkultur, Dr. Ed. Hahn, 67; Classics and Science in Education, 161

Creation, Progressive, a Reconciliation of Religion with Science, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246

Crémieu (V.), Systematic Error limiting the Precision of the Cavendish Experiment, 209

Crete, the Forerunner of Greece, C. H. Hawes and Harriet Boyd Hawes, 422

Crochetelle (M.), Accidental Presence of Sulphocyanides in Milk and their Origin, 480

Crocodiles and Sleeping Sickness, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 458; the Writer of the Article, 459

Crommelin (Mr.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 321

Crookes (Sir William, F.R.S.), Diamonds, 152; Scandium, 446

Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, Alterations of the Development and Forms of Plants as a Result of Environment, Prof. G. Klebs, 414

Cross (K. S.), (1) Craniological Observations on the Lengths, Breadths, and Heights of 100 Australian Aboriginal Crania; (2) Biometrical Study of the Relative Degree of Purity of Race of the Tasmanian, Australian, and Papuan; (3) the Place in Nature of the Tasmanian Aboriginal as Deduced from a Study of his Cranium, 479

Crowe (Dr.), Results of Removal of the Hypophysis Cerebri, 531

Crowley (Dr. Ralph H.), the Hygiene of School Life, 183

Crowther (J. A.), Transmission of β Rays, 448

Croze (F.), Prolongation of the Band Spectra of Carbon Gases in the Extreme Red and Infra-red, 548

Crustacean, a Rare, M. D. Hill, 37

Crystallography: Cours de Physique, Étude des Symétries, Prof. H. Bouasse, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 151; Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 271

Crystals of Ice, the Orientation of, in a Flux of Heat, Prof. H. T. Barnes, 276

Cummings (Byron), Great Natural Bridges in Utah, 197

Curie (Madame), Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to, 529

Curtis (Dr.), Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 140

Curve Tracing, Practical, with Chapters on Differentiation and Integration, R. Howard Duncan, 423

Curve Tracing and Curve Analysis, A. P. Trotter, 461

Cushing (Dr.), Results of Removal of the Hypophysis Cerebri, 531

Cuthbertson (Clive), Refraction and Dispersion of Argon and Re-determinations of the Dispersion of Helium, Neon, Krypton, and Xenon, 238

Cuthbertson (Maude), Refraction and Dispersion of Argon and Re-determination of the Dispersion of Helium, Neon, Krypton, and Xenon, 238

Cytology: Dynamical Aspects of the Phenomena of Karyokinesis, Prof. Angel Gallardo, 43; Cytology of Yeast, Messrs. Wager and Peniston, 317; Death of Prof. E. Van Beneden, 286, 329; Obituary Notice of, 344

Dahl (F.), Araneæ, Acarina, and Tardigrada, 421

Dakin (W. J.), the Eye of the Scallop, 471

Daniel's Comet, 1909*e*, Dr. Wolf, 109

Danks (Canon), Canterbury, 396

Dannerth (Dr. F.), the Methods of Textile Chemistry, being the Syllabus of a Lecture Course adapted for use in the Textile Laboratories, 5

Darling (Chas. R.), the Formation of Large Drops of Liquid, 37

Darmois (E.), Artificial Camphor, 239

Darzens (G.), New Method of Synthesis of Unsaturated Ketones, 120

Das-Gupta (Hem Chandra), Palæontological Notes on the Gangamopteris Beds of Khunmu, 330

Dass (Sree Benoybhushan Raha), the Sun a Habitable Body like the Earth, 125

Davis (H. N.), Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, 212; Certain Thermal Properties of Steam, 382

Davis (Prof. W. M.), Antarctic Geology, 505

Davisson (Dr. S. C.), College Algebra, 4

Davy-Faraday Laboratory, the, Edwin Edser, 40

Dawson (Dr. W. Bell), Tidal Observations on the Pacific Coast, 467

Day (Mr.), Re-determination of the Melting Points of the Metals from Zinc to Palladium, 45

Debré (R.), Presence of Virulent Germs in the Atmosphere of Hospital Wards, 299

Deeley (R. M.), Auroral Display, 219

Délépine (Marcel), Organic Compounds Spontaneously Oxidisable with Phosphorescence, 209; Spontaneous Oxidation with Phosphorescence, 514

Délépine (Prof.), Prevalence and Sources of Tubercle Bacilli in Cows' Milk, 22

Demetresco (G.), Halley's Comet, 439

Dendy (Prof. A.), Occurrence of a "Mesocœlic Recess" in the Human brain and its Relation to the Sub-commis-

sural Organ of Lower Vertebrates, with Special Reference to the Distribution of Reissner's Fibre in the Vertebrate Series and its Possible Function, 447
Denigès (G.), Detection of Traces of Formaldehyde in Presence of Acetaldehyde by Fuchsine Bisulphite, 89; Detection of Methyl Alcohol in General and Especially in the Presence of Ethyl Alcohol, 180; Presence of Tartaric Residues of Wine in an Ancient Flask, 419
Deninger (Dr. K.), Distinction between the Babirusa of Boru and its Relative of Celebes, 346
Denning (W. F.), Fireball of February 17, 19; Brilliant Fireball of February 27, 45; Meteoric Astronomy, 140; April Shooting Stars, 201; Halley's Comet, 260; Meteors from Halley's Comet, 320; Fireball in Sunshine, 339; Meteoric Fireball of June 1, 444; Meteorite at Bombay, 533
Dermaptera (Earwigs), the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Dr. Malcolm Burr, 187
Descent of a Sphere in a Viscous Liquid, the, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 521
Desert Plants, Distribution and Movements of, V. M. Spalding, Prof. Percy Groom, 250
Deslandres (H.), Spectrum of the Comet 1910a, 119, 140; Distribution of the Filaments in the Upper Layer of the Atmosphere, 290; Influence of Comets on the Terrestrial Atmosphere according to the Kathodic Theory, 418; an Extraordinary Solar Filament, 547
Destruction of Wild Flowers, Thoughtless, Surgeon-Major Geo. Henderson, 428
Deutschland, die Winde in, 432
Dewar (Sir James), Long-period Determination of the Rate of Production of Helium from Radium, 58
Dewar (J. M.), Manner in which the Oyster-catcher breaks the Shell of the Purple Whelk (*Purpura lapillus*), 262
Dewey (Prof. John), Method and Matter of Science, 116
Dhéré (Ch.), Preparation of Demineralised Gelatin and some of its Chemico-physical Properties, 239; Method of Preparing a Serum very free from Electrolytes by Electrical Dialysis, 299
Diagnosis, Aids to Microscopic (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), Capt. E. Blake Knox, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 367
Diamonds, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 152
Diener (Prof. C.), Lower Triassic Cephalopoda, 445
Dilatometer, an Improved Weight, A. V. C. Fenby, 370
Dines (W. H., F.R.S.), the Stability of an Aëroplane, 68; the Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles, 220; the Stability and Efficiency of Kites, 310; Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, 427
Dingwall (G. C.), Experimental Geography, 426
Disease, Administration and, 226
Dixon (E. E. L.), the Carboniferous Succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), 146
Dixon (Prof. H. B.), Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen in Flames, 467
Dixon (R. B.), Language of the Yana Tribe of Indians, 165
Dobbs (W. J.), Weighing and Measuring, 338
Dobell (C. Clifford), Protozoology, Prof. Gary N. Galkins, 519
Doberck's (Prof.) Double-star Observations, 109
Doflein (Dr. F.), Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, 1
Dogiel (Dr.), the Genus Haplozoon, 166
Dolbear (Dr. A. E.), Death of, 75
Dominici (H.), Persistent Radio-activity of the Organism resulting from the Intravenous Injection of an Insoluble Salt of Radium, 120
Donitch (Prof.), Halley's Comet, 439
Doolittle (Prof. Eric), Double Stars, 506
Double-star Observations, Prof. Doberck's, 109
Double Stars, Prof. Eric Doolittle, 506
Double Stars, Measures of, Mr. Olivier, 320
Double Stars, Observations of Southern, Mr. Innes, 169
Douwe (C. van), Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, 421
Dowling (D. B.), the Coal Fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia, 261
Downey (Miss June E.), Determination of Sex from Handwriting, 407
Downing (Dr.), Periodic Errors in Right Ascension of Standard Star Catalogues, 169
Drake-Brockman (R. E.), the Mammals of Somaliland, 391
Dreaper (W. P.), Nature of the Action of Dyeing, 238
Drecq (M.), Certain Conditions of Appearance of the Band Spectrum attributed to Cyanogen, 389
Drew (Helen), Notes on Geology of the District around Llansawel (Carmarthenshire), 269
Dreyer (Dr. Georges), Blood Volume of Mammals as determined by Experiments upon Rabbits, Guinea-pigs, and Mice, and its Relationship to the Body Weight and to the Surface Area, 546
Driffield (Mr.), Total Solar Eclipse of May 9, 383
Duane (W.), Quantitative Measurements of the Radium Emanation, 449
Dubiago (Prof.), Observations of Orionids in 1909, 501
Dublin: Royal Dublin Society, 119, 179, 359, 448; Royal Irish Academy, 149, 513
Dudgeon (L. S.), Influence of Bacterial Endotoxins on Phagocytosis, 446
Dufour (A.), Unsymmetrical Triplets, 90
Dugast (M.), Presence of Boron in Algerian Wines, 180
Dugmore (A. Radclyffe), Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa for the Purpose of Securing Photographs from Life of the Game, 429
Duncan (R. Howard), Practical Curve Tracing, with Chapters on Differentiation and Integration, 423
Dunoyer (Louis), Formation of the Kathode Rays, 299
Dupont (G.), Isomerides of some Acetylene γ-Glycols, 330; Heat of Fixation of some Ethylenic Compounds, 419
Durham (Miss M. E.), Notes on High Albania, 29
Durham County Council Education Committee, Report of Dairy Investigations, 313
Dyer (Dr. Bernard), Fertilising Effect of Soil Sterilisation, 96
Dyes: Extraction of Several Colours from Purple Iris Flowers, E. Heron-Allen, 466
Dynamics: Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, Dr. A. Clement Jones and C. H. Blomfield, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; an Elementary Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies, S. L. Loney, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Initiation à la Mécanique, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; die Mechanik, eine Einfuhrung mit einem metaphysischen Nachwort, Dr. Ludwig Tesar, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik, Prof. Dr. August Föppl, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, W. S. Franklin, W. Esty, S. E. Seyfert, and C. E. Clewell, 155
Dyson (Prof.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 385

Eagle, the Home-life of a Golden, H. B. Macpherson, 373
Earland (A.), the Foraminifera collected by the Fishery Cruiser *Goldseeker*, 328
Earp (Rowland A.), Pwdre Ser, 521
Earth, Recent Additions to Ideas regarding the Internal Structure of the, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., 292
Earth and Comets' Tails, the, R. T. A. Innes, 459; A. S. Hemmy, 459
Earth Model, an Instructive, G. R. Gill, 111
Earthquakes: Earthquake at Cartago, 316; the Messina Earthquake and its Predecessors, 353; Earthquake Shock in Switzerland, 405; Earthquake in the Province of Avellino, 434; Italian Earthquake of June 7, 465; Earthquake at Algiers, 530
Earwigs of India, Dr. Malcolm Burr, 339
Ebell (Dr.), Halley's Comet, 201; Observations of Halley's Comet, 386, 410
Eccles (Dr. W. H.), Radiation from Directive Aërials in Wireless Telegraphy, 107; Coherers, 146; an Oscillation Detector Actuated Solely by Resistance-temperature Variations, 477
Eclipses: the Total Solar Eclipse of May 8, 1910, Frank McClean, 259; the Total Solar Eclipse, May 9, 1910, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 314; Frank K. McClean, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 340, 494; Mr. Driffield, 383; the Solar Eclipse of 1912 April 17, M. D. Savitch, 108;

Coming Total Eclipses of the Sun, Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 468
Economics: Death of Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., 196; Obituary Notice of, 254
Eddington (A. S.), Halley's Observations on Halley's Comet, 1682, 372
Eddy Formation—a Correction, E. H. Harper, 397; G. H. B., 398
Edgar (Graham), Velocities of Certain Reactions between Metals and the Halogens, 467
Edinburgh Royal Society, 148, 329, 478
Edridge-Green (Dr. F. W.), Vision and Colour Vision, 7
Edser (Edwin), the Davy-Faraday Laboratory, 40
Education: the Organisation of Technical Education, Dr. R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., at Association of Technical Institutions, 83; Death of Sir Frederick Mappin, Bart., 103; the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 112; Method and Matter of Science, Prof. John Dewey, 116; Classics and Science in Education, A. E. Crawley, 161; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir William Bousfield, 195; Scientific Knowledge and Industrial Development, Principal E. H. Griffiths, F.R.S., 203; a National System of Technical Education, Dr. Robert Pohl at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 206; Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 508; Importance of Scientific and Technical Education to Industrial Progress, J. Wilson, 508; the Relation between the Technical School and the University, Dr. Price, 508; the Schoolmaster's Year-book and Directory, 1910, 217; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir Walter Palmer, Bart., 227; Education in England and Abroad, Otto Siepmann at North of England Education Conference, 234; Development of University (and Other) Education in India, H. W. Orange, C.I.E., 281; Industrial Work and Educational Development, 509; Universities and Technical Training, Prof. A. Senier at Royal Dublin Society, 539
Edwardes (Tickner), Lift-luck on Southern Roads, 367
Edwards (T. G.), the Procession and Pupation of the Larva of *Cnethocampa pinivora*, 147–8
Eginitis (D.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410, 439; Observations of Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Athens, 449; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502
Egy (W. L.), Thermal Conductivity of Fire-clay at High Temperatures, 200
Egypt: Egyptian Birds, for the Most Part seen in the Nile Valley, Charles Whymper, 66; Egypt and the Egyptians, Rev. J. O. Bevan, 217; the Light of Egypt, from Recently Discovered Pre-dynastic and Early Christian Records, R. de Rustafjaell, 247
Egyptology: the Medum Mummy, Dr. George A. Reisner, 136; Evolution of the Practice of Mummification in Egypt, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 407
Eisenhart (Prof. L. P.), a Treatise on the Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, 152
Eisenmenger (Dr. G.), le Tremblements de Terre, 187
Ektropismus oder die physikalische Theorie des Lebens, Felix Auerbach, 520
Elborne (S. L.), Auroral Display, 170
Elderton (Ethel M.), Influence of Parental Alcoholism on the Physique and Ability of the Offspring, 381
Electricity: the Work of Lord Kelvin in Telegraphy and Navigation, Prof. J. A. Ewing, C.B., F.R.S., at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 23; New Arc-lamp, P. A. Mossay, 45; Some Recent Applications of Ozone, 47; Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, Prof. W. W. H. Gee and F. Brotherton, 59; Electricity, H. M. Hobart, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 65; Radiation from Directive Aërials in Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 107; Telephone Circuits, Prof. J. Perry, 118; Makers of Electricity, Brother Potamian and Prof. James J. Walsh, 124; Electrical Discharges over Photographic Plates, Prof. Alfred W. Porter, 142; Coherers, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 146; Properties of Coherers, M. Tissot, 348; M. Blein, 348; Earth-air Electric Currents, G. C. Simpson, 147; Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, W. S. Franklin, W. Esty, S. E. Seyfert, and C. E. Clewell, 155; Electrotechnics, Dr. John Henderson, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 185; Practical Testing of Electrical Machines, L. Oulton and N. J. Wilson, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 185; the Electrification of Insulating Materials, Walter Jamieson, 189; Neutral Doublets at Atmospheric Pressure, A. E. Garrett and J. J. Lonsdale, 218; Electric Ignition of Internal-combustion Engines, J. W. Warr, 230; Demonstration of Telephone Currents in Loaded and Unloaded Lines, B. S. Cohen, 239; Measurement of very High Potentials by Means of an Electrometer under Pressure, C. E. Guye and A. Tscherniavski, 239; Phenomena of Electric Transport in Solutions of Certain Colouring Materials, Léo Vignon, 239; Vibration Galvanometer, F. Wenner, 258; Electric Waves, Prof. W. S. Franklin, 274; Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274; Wireless Telephones and How They Work, Dr. J. Erskine-Murray, 274; Handbook for Wireless Telegraph Operators, 274; Physiological Effects of an Alternating Magnetic Field on the Human Body, A. A. C. Swinton, 289; Method of Preparing a Serum very Free from Electrolytes by Electrical Dialysis, Ch. Dhéré and M. Gorgolewski, 299; Electrically Driving the Machinery of Cotton and other Textile Mills, 319; a New Telephone Relay and its Applications, S. G. Brown at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 322; the Development in the Production of Electric Power, D. Selby Bigge, 325; Conduction of Electricity through Gases and Radio-activity, Dr. R. K. McClung, 334; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 367; Death and Obituary Notice of Major Philip Cardew, R.E., 404; a New Amperemeter, 413; Existence of Two Explosive Potentials, P. Villard and H. Abraham, 418; Very Sensitive Electrolytic Detector Working without an Auxiliary Electromotive Force, Paul Jégou, 419; the Thermo-generator, 438; Presentation of Bust of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., to the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 497; an Oscillation Detector Actuated Solely by Resistance-temperature Variations, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 477; Limitations of the Weston Cell as a Standard of Electromotive Force, S. W. J. Smith, 478; Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. H. Jude and J. Satterly, 485; Electric Section of the Observatory of the Ebro, Rev. J. Garcia Mollá, 499; Measurements of the Temperatures of the Metallic Filaments of Incandescent Electric Lamps, Dr. M. v. Pirani, 500; the One-fluid Theory of Electricity, Prof. F. E. Nipher, 504; Applications of Electricity to Marine Work, 533; Action at a Distance on the Coherer Produced by Metallic Contacts, B. Szilard, 548
Elements, Diagram showing the Classification of the, Periodic Arrangement, 457
Elgie (J. H.), a Naked-eye Sun-spot Group, 20; Altruism in Animal Life, 489
Emanuel (Victor), National Monument to, 380
Emanuelli (Dr. Pio), Observations of Halley's Comet, 321; Coming Total Eclipses of the Sun, 468
Embryology: Voordrachten over den Bouw van het centrale Zenuwstelsel—een Voorbereiding tot de Kliniek der Zenuwziekten, Door Prof. J. W. Langelaan, 308
Emde (Fritz), Funktiontafeln mit Formeln und Kurven, 364
Emerson (Dr. N. B.), the Hula or Folk-drama of Hawaii, 293
Emery (Dr. W. d'Este), Immunity and Specific Therapy, 306
Encke's Comet, Dr. Backlund, 232
Engineering: Fuel Tests with House-heating Boilers, J. M. Snodgrass, 18; New Shrinking and Tempering Shop for Guns at Woolwich Arsenal, 19; the Brennan Mono-rail System, 20; the Fuel Question in the United States, 21; Stability of Flying Machines, Prof. Herbert Chatley, 45; Tests on a Water-tube Boiler having Two Types of Tile-roof Furnaces, J. M. Snodgrass, 45; a Manual of Locomotive Engineering, W. F. Pettigrew, 67; Report of the Royal Commission on Canals, 72; Water Supply for Liverpool, 103; Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping Rules, 107; Application of the Marine Steam Turbine and Mechanical Gearing to Merchant Ships, Hon. C. A. Parsons, 111; Marine Steam Turbines, Sir William White, 438; Trials of the Brazilian Battleship *São Paulo*, 438; Engineering as a Profession, Prof. G. F.

Swain, 114; Two Forms of Road-tarring Apparatus, 139; Proposed Standard Algebraical Notation for Formulæ and Calculations employed with Reference to Reinforced Concrete, 139; Compounding and Superheating in Horwich Locomotives, George Hughes, 139; an Account of a Visit to the Power Plant of the Ontario Power Co. at Niagara Falls, C. W. Jordan at the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 173; Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, L. S. Marks and H. N. Davis, H. E. Wimperis, 212; Electric Ignition of Internal-combustion Engines, J. W. Warr, 230; Hydraulic Reaction Turbine in America, H. Birchard Taylor, 231; Experiments on Flow of Water over Triangular Notches, James Barr, 231; Vibration of Buildings, B. Galitzine, 239; Use of Reinforced Concrete in Railroad Construction, 259; Institution of Civil Engineers Medal Awards, 286; Strength of Materials under Combined Stresses, Arthur Morley, 289; Effects of Sewage and Sewage Gases on Portland Cement Concrete, Sidney H. Chambers, 290; Experimental Steam Engine, Prof. A. L. Mellanby, 319; the Iron and Steel Institute, 325; Cutting Properties of Tool Steel, Edward G. Herbert, 325; Tests of Brittle Materials under Combined Stress, W. A. Scoble, 359; Petroleum Mining and Oil-field Development, A. Beeby Thompson, 393; Death of Alfred Colson, 405; the Mitsu-Bushi Dockyard and Engine Works, 406; Steel Testing, B. Blount, W. G. Kirkaldy, and Captain H. Riall Sankey, 406; Druitt Halpin System of Thermal Storage, 468; Presentation of Bust of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., to the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 497; Stumpf Uni-directional Flow Steam Engine, Prof. Stumpf, 500; Diving Dress for Use in Submarines, 500; New Petrol-electric Motor Omnibus, 533; la Formation des Ingénieurs en France et à l'Etranger, André Pelletan, Prof. J. Wertheimer, 538

England, Education in, and Abroad, Otto Siepmann at North of England Education Conference, 234

England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Industrial, Sir Henry Trueman Wood at Royal Society of Arts, 264

English Channel and North Sea, Tidal Observations in the, 130

English Lakes, the, A. G. Bradley, 396

Ennis (Prof. W. D.), Linseed Oil and other Seed Oils, 482

Entomology: Death of Edward Saunders, F.R.S., 17; Indian Boring Beetles, E. P. Stebbing, 44; American Economic Entomology, 47; Mites of the Group Oribatoidea, H. E. Ewing, 47; Army-worms and Cut-worms Infesting Sugar-cane in the Hawaiian Islands, 47; Courtship of Spiders, Prof. T. H. Montgomery, jun., 137; the Life-history of *Chermes himalayensis* on the Spruce (*Picea Morinda*) and Silver Fir (*Abies Webbiana*) of the N.W. Himalaya, E. P. Stebbing, 147; the Procession and Pupation of the Larva of *Cnethocampa pinivora*, T. G. Edwards, 147–8; Catalogue of the Hemiptera (Heteroptera), with Biological and Anatomical References, Lists of Food-plants, and Parasites, G. W. Kirkaldy, 154; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Dermaptera (Earwigs), Dr. Malcolm Burr, 187; Earwigs of India, Dr. Malcolm Burr, 339; Experiments on the Generation of Insects, Francesco Redi, 215; Specimen of the Common "Shark," *Cucullia umbratica*, with one of the Pollinia of *O. maculata* attached, Prof. Meldola, 229; the Scolytid Beetle *Hypothenemus eruditus*, E. A. Newbery, 257; Collection of Microlepidoptera, 257; Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 275; Report on Insect Pests in the West Indies, 288; the Coccidæ of Ceylon, E. Ernest Green, 309; a Link in the Evolution of the Bees, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 311; the Lesser Clover-leaf Weevil, Mr. Webster, 318; Slender Seed-corn Ground-beetle, Mr. Phillips, 318; the Parsnip-leaf Miner, the Parsley-stalk Weevil, and the Celery Caterpillar, Dr. Chittenden, 318; Injurious Insects and other Animals observed in Ireland during 1909, Prof. G. H. Carpenter, 359; Form of the Egg of the Horse Bot-fly (*Gastrophilus equi*), W. E. Collinge, 414; New Species of Coccidæ from the Congo, R. Newstead, 414; Parasites Reared from the Gipsy Moth, Dr. L. O. Howard, 414; Artropodos Parásitos, Prof. Daniel Greenway, 426; Caterpillar Washing its Face, Christopher Morse, 437; Mr. Tutt, 437; New Species of Arboreal Beetle of the Genus Corticaria, Dr. D. Sharp, 471; Observations on the Habits of Spiders, T. H. Montgomery, 471; Scent-producing Organ of the Worker Honey-bee, 497; Mite (*Pediculoides ventricosus*, Newport), F. M. Webster, 499; Indian Insect Life, a Manual of the Insects of the Plains (Tropical India), H. Maxwell-Lefroy and F. M. Howlett, 481; Ants, their Structure, Development, and Behaviour, Prof. W. M. Wheeler, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 515

Erde, das Antlitz der, Prof. E. Suess, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451

Eredia (Dott. Filippo), I Venti in Italia, 432

Eros, Ephemeris for, 1910, Prof. Wendell, 109

Erskine-Murray (Dr. J.), Wireless Telephones and How They Work, 274

Esclangon (Ernest), Comet 1910*a*, 19; Changes in Halley's Comet, 330; Observations of Halley's Comet, 409

Eskdale Muir Observatories, Kew and, and the Meteorological Office, 509

Esty (W.), Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, 155

Etard (A.), Analysis of Protoplasmic Materials, 548

Ethnography: Gypsy Forms and Ceremonies, E. O. Winstedt, 42; the Cochin Tribes and Castes, L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, 400

Ethnology: the Touareg, Dr. Atgier, 137; Language of the Yana Tribe of Indians, E. Sapir and R. B. Dixon, 165; the Basutos, the Mountaineers and their Country, Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 190; the Hula, or Folk-drama of Hawaii, Dr. N. B. Emerson, 293; Ritual of the Diegueno, T. T. Waterman, 317; Contributions to the History and Ethnology of North-eastern India, H. E. Stapleton, 330; the Choctaw of St. Tammany Parish in Louisiana, D. I. Bushnill, jun., 346; the Lolos of the Kien Tch'ang Valley, A. F. Legendre, 498; Existence of Pygmies in New Guinea, Dr. A. B. Meyer, 498; a Transformed Colony, Sierra Leone as it was and as it is, its Progress, Peoples, Native Customs, and Undeveloped Wealth, T. J. Alldridge, 523; Some Questions of Indian Ethnology, Sir R. Temple, 531; Sir J. G. Scott, 531; E. Colston, 531

Etiology of Leprosy, the, Dr. J. Ashburton Thompson, 172; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 219; the Writer of the Article, 219

Eugenics: Eugenics and Unemployment, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 137; Influence of Defective Physique and Unfavourable Home Environment on the Intelligence of School Children, David Heron, 288; Influence of Parental Alcoholism on the Physique and Ability of the Offspring, Ethel M. Elderton and Prof. Karl Pearson, 381

Europe, a Systematic Geography of, G. W. Webb, 184

Europe, the Recent Growth of Population in Western, Sir J. A. Baines at Royal Statistical Society, 193

European Seas, the Bibliography of the Biology of the, S. Pace, 370

Eustice (J.), Flow of Water in Curved Pipes, 447

Evans (Dr. J. W.), Modification of Stereographic Projection, 119

Evershed (Mr.), Comet 1910*a*, 108; Observations of Halley's Comet, 386

Evolution: die Entstehung der Pflugkultur, Dr. Ed. Hahn, A. E. Crawley, 67; a Link in the Evolution of the Bees, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 311

Ewell (Dr. Arthur W.), a Text-book of Physical Chemistry, 520

Ewing (H. E.), Mites of the Group Oribaloidea, 47

Ewing (Prof. J. A., C.B., F.R.S.), the Work of Lord Kelvin in Telegraphy and Navigation, Lecture at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 23

Exner (Felix M.), Meteorologische Optik, Section IV., 517

Experience, the Principles of Pragmatism, a Philosophical Interpretation of, H. Heath Bawdon, 363

Exploration: Explorations in the Glacier Tributaries of the

Shayok River, Kashmir Territory, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 81; Explorations in Turkestan, Expedition of 1904, Prehistoric Civilisations of Anau, L. W. King, 157; the Sacred Lake Manasarowar, Miss E. C. M. Browne, 345

Fabry (M.), Application of Interference Method of Measuring Small Differences of Wave-length to the Problems of Solar Physics, 319
Face of the Earth, the, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451
Fagan (Mr.), Milk Records for the Dairy Herd at the Rosslynlee Asylum, 167
Fantham (Dr. H. B.), (1) Morphology and Life-history of *Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *avium*; (2) Parasitic Protozoa of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*); (3) Avian Coccidiosis; (4) Observations on the Blood of Grouse, 359
Faraday (Michele), la Vita di, Andrea Naccari, 95
Faraday Society, 238; the Constitution of Water Discussion at, 291
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, the, Dermaptera (Earwigs), Dr. Malcolm Burr, 187
Feige (A.), Sterilisation of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 89
Fenby (A. V. C.), an Improved Weight Dilatometer, 370
Fergusson (F. P.), the Stability and Efficiency of Kites, 310
Ferrar (H. T.), Movements of Subsoil Waters in Egypt, 106
Ferry (J. F.), Death of, 15
Fertilising Effect of Soil Sterilisation, Dr. Bernard Dyer, 96
Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, the, Dr. E. J. Russell, 6, 249, 489; Dr. John Aitken, F.R.S., 37; F. Fletcher, 156, 488; J. Walter Leather, 277
Féry (Ch.), a New Reflectometer, 119
Feucht (Otto), Vegelationsbilder, der Nördliche Schwarzwald, 123
Feytaud (J.), Stereoscopic Colour Photography, 449
Filon (L. N. G.), Measurements of the Absolute Indices of Refraction in Strained Glass, 58
Finlay (W. H.), the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, 487; Halley's Comet, 534
Fippin (Prof. E. O.), the Principles of Soil Management, 272
Fireball of February 17, W. F. Denning, 19
Fireball of February 27, Brilliant, W. F. Denning, 45
Fireball in Sunshine, W. F. Denning, 339
Fisher (Prof. W. R.), Recent Progress in Indian Forest Technology, 428
Fisheries: Cleansing of Mussels from Sewage-pollution, J. Johnstone, 105; Measurements of Plaice, J. Johnstone, 105; Marked Plaice in the North Sea, G. T. Atkinson, 317; Shell Fish Industries, Prof. J. L. Kellogg, 362; Results Accomplished by the Fisheries Commission in Re-stocking the Depleted Waters of the United States with Food-fishes, Lobsters, Oysters, H. M. Smith, 532
Fishes: Food and Parasites of, in the Gulf of Finland, Dr. K. M. Levander, 166
Fishing: Ancient Angling Authors, W. J. Turrell, 155
Flammarion (M.), Halley's Comet, 225; Climatology of 1909 as Recorded at the Juvisy Observatory, 230
Fletcher (F.), the Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, 156, 488
Flight Velocity, Arnold Samuelson, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., and E. H. Harper, 132
Flowers, British Wild, in their Natural Colours and Form, Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, 154
Flowers of the Field, Rev. C. A. Johns, 154
Flowers, Wild, Thoughtless Destruction of, Surgeon-Major Geo. Henderson, 428
Fluorescent Absorption, Prof. R. W. Wood, 312
Folk-drama of Hawaii, the Hula or, Dr. N. B. Emerson, 293
Folk-lore: Certain Quests and Doles, C. Peabody, 136
Fomin (W.), Some Cholesterin Derivatives, 449
Fonvielle (Wilfred de), Theory of Fontenelle relating to the Constitution of Comets, 209
Food: Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, 3; Food Inspection, Hugh A. Macewen, 153; the Nutritive Value of Black Bread, 282; Frank H. Perry-Coste, 398; the Writer of the Article, 398, 460; Fred Smith, 460; Ethics of Food, Dr. H. W. Wiley and Dr. R. Vincent, 319
Föppl (Prof. Dr. August), Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik, 241
Forbes (Prof. George), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410
Forbes (Dr. Henry O.), the "Reindeer" from the Lorthet Grotto, 125; the Yellow Colour in the Stoat's Skin, 217
Forel (Dr. F. A.), Approximate Number of the Black-headed Gull (*Larus ridibundus*) which Resort to Lake Leman, 262
Forestry: Treatment of Felled Trees with the View of Reproduction by Coppice Shoots, 106; *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*, R. S. Troup, 138; Transactions of the Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, 144; a Manual of Botany for Indian Forest Students, R. S. Hole, 247; Report for 1909 of the Woods and Forests Department of South Australia, 258; Recent Progress in Indian Forest Technology, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 428
Formation of Character, Rev. J. B. S. Watson, 187
Formation of Large Drops of Liquid, the, Chas. R. Darling, 37
Forrest (G.), Magnificent Botanical Scene in the Lichiang Range, 199
Forrest (O.), Origin and Distribution of the Cross-bow in India, 228
Forsyth (Dr. R. W.), the Spectrum of Bacterial Luminosity, 7
Forti (Prof. C. Burali), Report on the Various Notations of Vector Analysis with a View to Unification, 437
Fortineau (L.), Curative Treatment of Anthrax by Pyocyanase, 449
Fossils: Palæoxyris and other Allied Fossils from the Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Coalfield, L. Moysey, 179
Fourneau (E.), Alkaloid of *Pseudo-chinchona africana* and its Saponification by Alkalies, 299
Fournier (J. B.), Method of Evaluating the Temperature of Superheated Vapour, 89
Fournier (L.), Reduction of the Chlorides of Boron and Arsenic by Hydrogen under the Influence of the Silent Discharge, 209; Action of the Silent Discharge on Chloroform and Carbon Tetrachloride in Presence of Hydrogen, and also upon Methyl Chloride, 330; Action of the Silent Discharge upon Acetaldehyde in the Presence of Hydrogen, 389
Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, the, 457
Fowler (Prof.), the Spectra of Comets, 349
Fox-Strangways (Charles), Death of, 104
Foxworthy (Dr. F. W.), Indo-Malayan Woods, 44
France, la Formation des Ingénieurs en, et à l'Étranger, André Pelletan, Prof. J. Wertheimer, 538
Franklin (Prof. W. S.), Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, 155; Electric Waves, 274
Franz (J.), Halley's Comet, 348
Franz (Dr.), Halley's Comet, 439
Franz (Prof.), Halley's Comet, 439
Fremlin (Mr.), Effect of the Storage of Glycerinated Vaccine Lymph at Temperatures below Freezing Point, 22
Friend (Rev. Hilderic), Ooze and Irrigation, 427, 489
Friend (Dr. J. Newton), Impure Manganese Di-oxide, 312
Friese (Dr. H.), die Bienen Afrikas nach dem Stande unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, 35
Fröschel (Dr. P.), Latent Period in Heliotropic Experiments, 296
Frost (Prof.), Halley's Comet, 349; the Accuracy of Radial Velocity Determinations, 439
Fruit-ranching in British Columbia, J. T. Bealby, 212
Fry (Agnes), Pwdre Ser, 521
Fuel: the Fuel Question in the United States, 21; Commercial Peat, its Uses and Possibilities, F. T. Gissing, Dr. Hugh Ryan, 182
Fungi: Researches on Fungi, Prof. A. H. Reginald Buller, 92; Fungi and How to Know Them, an Introduction to Field Mycology, E. W. Swanton, 92; Fungal Studies, 296; the Mycetozoa, T. Petch, 296; Revisions of Ceylon Fungi, T. Petch, 296; Javanese Fungi, Prof. von Höhnel, 296; Can the Truffle be Replanted? Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 449
Funktiontafeln mit Formeln und Kurven, Prof. Eugen Jahnke and Fritz Emde, 364

Fur, Effect of Varying Temperatures upon the Colour and Growth of, Prof. A. Campbell Geddes, 189
Furneaux (W. S.), Descriptive Notes for Teachers for Use with Longmans' Natural History Wall Pictures, Notes on Butterflies and Moths, 187

Gabelli (Dr. L.), Breaks in Glass Apparatus, 107
Galactic System, the, its Structure and Origin, Dr. Karl Bohlin, 201
Galitzin (Prince), Records of the Great Earthquake of January 22, 229
Galitzine (B.), Vibration of Buildings, 239; Precision of Apparatus serving to Study the Vibration of Buildings, 299
Galkins (Prof. Gary N.), Protozoology, 519
Gallardo (Prof. Angel), Dynamical Aspects of the Phenomena of Karyokinesis, 43
Gallissot (Ch.), the Phenomenon of Purkinje, 90
Galton (Sir Francis, F.R.S.), Numeralised Profiles for Classification and Recognition, 127
Gamble (Prof. F. W., F.R.S.), Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, Dr. J. von Uexküll, 331
Gans (Prof. Richard), Einführung in die Vektoranalysis, mit Anwendungen auf die mathematische Physik, 364
Garrett (A. E.), the Periodic Law, 34; Neutral Doublets at Atmospheric Pressure, 218; Positive Electrification due to Heating Aluminium Phosphate, 547
Gates of India, the, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 453
Gaudechon (Henri), Chemical Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, 359, 419; Oxidising Effects of the Ultra-violet Rays on Gaseous Bodies, 470; Photochemical Synthesis of Carbohydrates at the Expense of the Elements of Carbon Dioxide and Water Vapour in the Absence of Chlorophyll, 548
Gault (H.), Acidity of the Derivatives of Oxalacetic Acid, 514
Gauss, Briefwechsel zwischen Olbers und, Wilhelm Olbers sein Leben und seine Werke, 211
Gautier (Armand), Differential Characters of Waters arising from Springs of Superficial or Meteoric Origin and of Waters of Central or Igneous Origin, 29; Action of Heat upon Carbon Monoxide, 448; Action of Hydrogen upon Carbon Monoxide, 513
Gavey (Sir John, C.B.), Recent Developments in Telegraphy and Telephony, "James Forrest" Lecture at Institution of Civil Engineers, 542
Gay (L.), Temperature of Crystallisation of Binary Mixtures, 548
Gazelles of Seistan, the, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 201
"Gazette Astronomique," the, 169
Geddes (Prof. A. Campbell), Effect of Varying Temperatures upon the Colour and Growth of Fur, 189
Gee (W. W. H.), Electrical Resistance of the Human Body, 59
Gee (Prof. W. W. Haldane), Electrical Theory of Dyeing, 238
Gems: Diamonds, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 152
Genesis, the Dates of, Rev. F. A. Jones, 244
Geodesy: an Instructive Earth Model, G. R. Gill, 111
Geography: Murihiku, a History of the South Island of New Zealand and the Islands Adjacent and Lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835, Robert McNab, 3; the Marble Arch Caves, County Fermanagh, Harold Brodrick, 14; the Mitchelstown Caves, County Tipperary, C. A. Hill, H. Brodrick and A. Rule, 14; Proposed Simultaneous Tidal Magnetic and Meteorological Observations in the Vicinity of Coats Land and the Antarctic Area, 16; Explorations in the Glacier Tributaries of the Shayok River, Kashmir Territory, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 81; the Proposed Scottish National Antarctic Expedition of 1911, 101; Orography of French Indo-China, Captain Tixier, 106; Traité de Géographie physique, Climat, Hydrographie, Rélief du Sol, Biogéographie, Prof. Emmanuel de Martonne, 121; Narrative Geography Readers, G. F. Bosworth, 184; a Systematic Geography of Europe, G. W. Webb, 184; Narratives selected from Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, 184; Cambridge County Geographies, Cheshire, T. A. Coward, 184; an Elementary Practical Geography for Middle Forms, F. Mort, 184; a School Economic Atlas, Dr. J. G. Bartholomew, 184; Great Natural Bridges in Utah, Byron Cummings, 197; the Basin of the Thames, 215; the Hispar Glacier, i., its Tributaries and Mountains, Fanny Bullock Workman, ii., Prominent Features of its Structure, William Hunter Workman, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 222; Commander Peary's Expedition to the North Pole, 283; the Sand-dunes of the Libyan Desert, H. J. Ll. Beadnell, 289; Across Papua, Colonel Kenneth Mackay, 312; Map of Eastern Turkey-in-Asia, Syria, and West Persia, 365; Zambezia, a General Description of the Valley of the Zambezi River from its Delta to the River Aroangwa, with its History, Agriculture, Flora, Fauna, and Ethnography, R. C. F. Maugham, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 376; Death and Obituary Notice of Lieut. Boyd Alexander, 380; Man in Many Lands, being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control, Prof. L. W. Lyde, 426; Questions on Herbertson's Senior Geography, F. M. Kirk, 426; Experimental Geography, G. C. Dingwall, 426; Cambridge County Geographies, Cornwall, S. Baring-Gould, 426; the Gates of India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 453; Tarr and McMurry's Geographies, Prof. Ralph S. Tarr and Prof. Frank M. McMurry, 458; Explorazione nei monti del Karakoram, S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoja, duca degli Abruzzi, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 469; in the Torrid Sudan, H. Lincoln Tangye, Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., 491; "The Spirit of the West," C. J. Blanchard, 497; Physical Notes on Meteor Crater, Arizona, Prof. W. F. Magie, 504
Geology: Death of Philippe Thomas, 17; Differential Characters of Waters arising from Springs of Superficial or Meteoric Origin and of Waters of Central or Igneous Origin, Armand Gautier, 29; the Hell Creek and Ceratops Beds of Montana, Dr. F. H. Knowlton, 43; a Geologic Forecast of the Future Opportunities of our Race, Prof. T. C. Chamberlin at American Association for Advancement of Science, 50; Death of Prof. E. Philippi, 74; Obituary Notice of, 104; Tides in the Earth's Crust, Charles Lallemand, 78; Metamorphism around the Ross of Mull Granite, T. O. Bosworth, 88; Geological Society, 88, 146, 179, 269, 328, 478; Death of Charles Fox-Strangways, 104; the Carboniferous Succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), E. E. L. Dixon and A. Vaughan, 146; Mona's Records of the Earth's Changes, Joseph Lewin, 155; Problems of the South-western Highlands, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., at Glasgow Geological Society, 171; Death of C. Bird, 196; History and Proceedings of the Norsk Geologisk Forening, Dr. Reusch, 229; "Handbuch der Regionalen Geologie," Dr. N. W. Ussing, 230; Recent Work of Geological Surveys, iii., Canada, 233; Canada Department of Mines, a Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada, G. A. Young, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; the Coal Fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia, D. B. Dowling, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; the Whitehorse Copper Belt, Yukon Territory, R. G. McConnell, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; Report on the Iron Ore Deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec Side) and Gattineau Rivers, Fritz Cirkel, Prof. Henry Louis, 261; Volcano of Matavanu in Savii, Dr. Tempest Anderson, 269; Notes on Geology of the District around Llansawel (Carmarthenshire), Helen Drew and Ida L. Slater, 269; Recent Additions to Ideas Regarding the Internal Structure of the Earth, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., 292; Geology, a Shorter Course, Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury, 274; a College Text-book of Geology, Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury, 274; the Liverpool Geological Society, W. Hewitt, 275; Colorado Geological Survey, R. D. George, 326; Stratigraphical Geology of the Foothills, J. Henderson, 326; Outline Survey of the Hahns Peak Mining Field, R. D. George and R. D. Crawford, 326; Tungsten Area of Boulder County, R. D. George, Notes on the Intrusive Rocks, R. D. Crawford, 326; the Montezuma District of Summit

Country, H. B. Patton, 326; Evolution of *Zaphrentis delanousi* in Lower Carboniferous Times, R. G. Carruthers, 328; Carboniferous Limestone South of the Craven Fault (Grassington-Hellifield District), A. Wilmore, 329; *Chondrodonta bosei*, a New Species of Fossil Lamellibranch from the Hippurite-bearing beds of Seistan, E. W. Vredenburg, 330; Composition and Character of Oceanic Red Clay, Dr. W. A. Caspari, 347; Reminiscences of a Strenuous Life, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 305; the Geology of the London District, H. B. Woodward, F.R.S., 413; the Submarine Slope of New South Wales, C. Hedley, 449; das Antlitz der Erde, Prof. E. Suess, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451; Namens und Sachregister für Sämtliche Bände, Dr. L. Waagen, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451; the Face of the Earth, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451; Dedolomitisation in the Marble of Port Shepstone (Natal), Dr. F. H. Hatch and R. H. Rastall, 478; Recumbent Folds in the Highland Schists, E. B. Bailey, 478; Journeys through Korea, Prof. B. Kotô, 490; Antarctic Geology, Prof. W. M. Davis, 505; Lignite of Bovey Tracey, Clement Reid and E. M. Reid, 512; the Book of Nature Study, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525; Vorschule der Geologie, Prof. J. Walther, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525; die Vulkanischen Gewalten der Erde und ihre Erscheinungen, Dr. H. Haas, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525; Death and Obituary Notice of S. A. Stewart, 530

Geometry: a Treatise on the Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, Prof. L. P. Eisenhart, 152; the Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 457

George (R. D.), Colorado Geological Survey, 326; Outline Survey of the Hahns Peak Mining Field, 326; Tungsten Area of Boulder County, 326

Gerrard (E.), Death of, 496

Geschlechtes, Studien über die Bestimmung des weiblichen, Prof. Achille Russo, 486

Gewecke (Hermann), Influence of Changes of Internal Structure on the Physical Properties of Copper, 139

Giacobini (M.), Halley's Comet, 259, 299, 386, 470, 479

Gibbs (R. W. M.), Mathematical Tables, 338

Giffen (Sir Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Death of, 196; Obituary Notice of, 254

Gill (G. R.), an Instructive Earth Model, 111

Gillman (Gustave), Observations of Halley's Comet, 320; Halley's Comet, 348

Gilman (P. K.), Cancer Treated with a "Vaccine," 499

Giltay (J. W.), Motion of the Bridge of the Violin, 107

Gissing (F. T.), Commercial Peat, its Uses and Possibilities, 182

Glasgow Geological Society, Problems of the South-western Islands, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., at, 171

Glasson (J. L.), Secondary X-Rays from Metallic Salts, 179

Glazebrook (Dr. R. T., F.R.S.), the Organisation of Technical Education, Address at Association of Technical Institutions, 83

Glew (F. Harrison), a Radium Experiment, 71

Glucosides, the Simple Carbohydrates and, Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, 333

Goats and Malta Fever, 463

Godfrey (Hollis), Elementary Chemistry, 94

Godlewski (Prof. E.), das Vererbungs problem im Lichte der Entwicklungsmechanik betrachtet, 273

Godwin-Austen (Lieut.-Colonel H. H., F.R.S.), Explorations in the Glacier Tributaries of the Shayok River, Kashmir Territory, 81; Explorazione nei monti del Karakoram, S.A.R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoja, duca degli Abruzzi, 469

Gold (E.), the Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., and Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 220; the Temperature Conditions in Clouds, 488

Goodey (T.), the Skeletal Anatomy of the Fish *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, Gar., 147

Gorczynski (Dr.), the Solar Constant, 409

Gordon (Dr.), Relative Efficacy of the Various Antimeningococcus Sera, 22

Gordon (W. T.), Relation between the Fossil Osmundaceæ and the Zygopterideæ, 59; Species of Physostoma from the Lower Carboniferous of Pettycur (Fife), 59

Gore (J. Ellard), Astronomical Curiosities, Facts and Fallacies, 33

Gorgolewski (M.), Preparation of Demineralised Gelatin and some of its Chemico-physical Properties, 239; Method of preparing a Serum very Free from Electrolytes by Electrical Dialysis, 299

Göttingen Royal Society of Sciences, 150, 419

Gouy (M.), Mutual Action of Two Kathodes in the Magnetic Field, 547

Grabham (G. W.), New Form of Petrological Microscope, 119; Observations of Halley's Comet, 410

Graff (Dr.), Observations of Comets, 231

Graff (L. von), Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421

Graham (J. Ivon), Absorption Spectra of Sulphur Vapour at Different Temperatures and Pressures, and their Relation to the Molecular Complexity of this Element, 546

Gramont (A. de), Certain Conditions of Appearance of the Band Spectrum attributed to Cyanogen, 389

Grandjean (F.), Siphon of the Ammonites and Belemnites, 330

Graphology: Determination of Sex from Handwriting, Miss Jane E. Downey, 407

Gray (Prof. A., F.R.S.), the Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, Silvanus P. Thompson, 61

Gray (Dr. J.), New Form of Respiratory Calorimeter for Physiological Purposes, 148

Gray (J. A.), Distribution of Velocity in the β Rays from a Radio-active Substance, 476

Gray's (Thomas) Collection of Shells left to Kelvingrove Museum, Glasgow, 164

Grayson (Sydney A.), Recent Investigations on Case-hardening, 326

Green (E. Ernest), the Coccidæ of Ceylon, 309

Greenway (Prof. Daniel), Artropodos Parásitos, 426

Greenwich, the Royal Observatory, 506

Greenwood (M.), Physiology of the Special Senses, 395

Gregory (Prof. J. W., F.R.S.), Problems of the South-western Highlands, Address at Glasgow Geological Society, 171; das Antlitz der Erde, Prof. E. Suess, 451; Namens und Sachregister für Sämtliche Bände, Dr. L. Waagen, 451; the Face of the Earth, 451

Greig-Smith (Dr. R.), Slime of the Household Bath-sponge, 449

Grenet (L.), the Cementation of Silicon Steels, 239

Griffiths (Principal E. H., F.R.S.), Scientific Knowledge and Industrial Development, 203

Grignard (V.), Action of Thionyl Chloride on Mixed Organo-magnesium Compounds, 360

Grinnell (Dr. J.), Tendency to Melanism among the Avifauna of Alaska, 228

Groom (Prof. Percy), Distribution and Movements of Desert Plants, V. M. Spalding, 250

Grossmann (Dr. L.), Storms and Storm-warnings on the German Coast in the Years 1896–1905, 499

Grünberg (K.), Ephemerida, Plecoptera, Lepidoptera, 421

Gruning (H. H.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 321; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502

Guerbet (Marcel), Constitution of the Alcohols resulting from the Condensation of the Secondary Alcohols and their Sodium Derivatives, 299

Guillaume (C. E.), Halley's Comet, 224, 470

Guillaume (Ch. Ed.), Initiation à la Mécanique, 241

Guinard (L.), Physiological Properties of Extracts of the Koch Bacillus condensed and rendered Sensitive, 330

Gulliver (G. H.), a New Experimental Method of Investigating Certain Systems of Stress, 203

Guthe (Prof. K. E.), the Teaching of Physics, 113

Guye (C. E.), Measurement of very High Potentials by Means of an Electrometer under Pressure, 239

Guye (Prof.), on the Nature of Molecular Associations in the Special Case of Water, 292

Haas (Dr. H.), die Vulkanischen Gewalten der Erde und ihre Erscheinungen, 525

Haas (Prof. M. de), Motion of the Bridge of the Violin, 107

Haberlandt (Prof. G.), Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, 186

Haddon (Dr. A. C., F.R.S.), New Guinea Pygmies, 433
Haden (Sir Francis Seymour), Death of, 435
Hahn (Dr. Ed.), die Entstehung der Pflugkultur, 67
Hahn (Dr. Otto), Magnetic Deflection of β Rays, 369
Hailstones, on the Preservation of, and the Investigation of their Microstructure, Boris Weinberg, 427
Hale (Prof. G. E.), Some Scientific Centres, XV., the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 97
Hall (A. D.), Results of Trials at Rothamsted on the New Nitrogenous Fertilisers, Cyanamide and Calcium Nitrate, 382
Hall (H. R.), the Annual of the British School at Athens, 462; Areika, R. Randall Maciver and C. Leonard Woolley, 251
Haller (A.), the Oxidation of Methyl Ricinoleate by Ozone, 89; the Alkylation of Fatty Ketones by the Use of Sodium Amide, 90, 119; Study of By-products from Cocoa-nut Oil, 299; Action of the Bromides of *Ortho-* and *Para*-anisylmagnesium upon Anthraquinone and β-Methylanthraquinone, 418–9; Preparation and Properties of the β-Alkyl-α-hydrindones or the 22-Dialkyl-1-indanones, 479
Halley's Comet, 20; W. B. Brodrick, 46; Mr. Olivier, 79; Dr. F. J. Allen, 108; G. Renaudot, 109; Knox Shaw, 169, 409; Jean Mascart, 169, 470; Dr. Ebell, 201, 286, 410; M. Baldet, 201, 224; Dr. Smart, 223, 322; C. E. Guillaume, 224, 470; M. Flammarion, 225; Dr. Ristenpart, 259; Mr. Ryves, 259; Mr. Innes, 259, 386, 534; M. Giacobini, 259, 299, 386, 470, 479; Mr. Denning, 260; C. Leach, 277, 321, 348, 384, 410, 471; W. B. Tripp, 290; Sir Robert Ball, 290; Dr. H. N. Russell, 290; J. Holetschek, 291, 348; Gustave Gilman, 320, 348; Dr. A. C. Jordan, 321; Mr. Gruning, 321; Mr. Bellamy, 321; Mr. Crommelin, 321; Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 321; Prof. Attilio Sesta, 348; J. Franz, 348; Dr. Wright, 349; Prof. Frost and Dr. Slocum, 349; M. Coggia, 359, 386; Dr. F. Iñiguez, 384; Prof. Michie Smith, 384; Prof. Dyson, 385; Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 385; Prof. Birkeland, 385; E. Clegg, 386; W. E. Rolston, 386; MM. Bernard and Idrac, 386; V. M. Slipher and Mr. Lampland, 386; Mr. Evershed, 386; M. Esclangon, 409; M. Borrelly, 410; Prof. George Forbes, 410; G. W. Grabham, 410; M. Eginitis, 410, 439; M. André, 410; Georges Claude, 410; MM. Angot, Lebel, Limb, and Nanty, 410; Langton Cole, 439; Dr. Franz, 439; Dr. Wolf, 439; Prof. Franz, 439; Prof. Sykora, 439; Prof. Donitch, 439; Herr Archenhold, 439; Dr. Hartmann, 439; E. Marchand, 439; M. Popoff, 439; J. Baillaud and G. Demetresco, 439; Prof. Max Wolf, 470; Dr. Cerulli, 470; A. Miethe, 470; Herr Osthoff, 470; Dr. Banschiewicz, 470; M. Luizet, 470; MM. Cirera and Ubach, 470; J. Comas Sola, 470, 479, 534; J. W. Scholes, 471; H. E. Wood, 534; W. M. Worssell, 534; H. C. Reeve, 534; Mr. Finlay and Prof. Rudge, 534; Halley's Comet in Japanese Records, K. Hirayama, 140; Halley's Comet as Seen in 1835 compared with Donati's in 1858, A. Brothers, 148; Transit of Halley's Comet across Venus and the Earth in May, Prof. Kr. Birkeland, 217; Cardboard Model showing the Relative Positions of Halley's Comet, the Sun, and the Earth during Present Apparition, Rupert Hicks, 230; Observations of Halley's Comet and Venus, E. T. Mullens, 339; Halley's Comet, its History, with that of other Noted Comets and other Astronomical Phenomena, Superstitions, &c., Rev. John Brown, 276; Meteors from Halley's Comet, Mr. Denning, 320; Halley's Comet and Meteorology, 320; Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, Prof. Hergesell, 320; Messrs. Assmann and Teisserenc de Bort, 320; Changes in Halley's Comet, Ernest Esclangon, 330; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 367; Halley's Observations on Halley's Comet, 1682, A. S. Eddington, 372; Halley and his Comet, Aldred Lecture at Royal Society of Arts, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 387; Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 427; J. N. Pring, 427; the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, Howard Payn, 487; W. H. Finlay and W. A. Douglas Rudge, 487; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, Knox Shaw, 501; Dr. Meyermann, 501; Father S. Chevalier, 502; M. Marchand, 502; MM. Cirera and Pericas, 502; M. Eginitis, 502; J. Baillaud and M. Boinot, 502; Dr. Rambaut, 502; H. H. Gruning, 502; L. Whitaker, 502; Observations on Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Ebra, Spain, MM. Cirera and Pericas, 513; Change in Nucleus of Halley's Comet, J. Baillaud and A. Boinot, 513
Hamerton (Captain A. E.), Development of Trypanosomes in Tsetse-flies, 418; Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda, 512
Hampson (Sir George F., Bart.), Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the British Museum, 275
Hann (Prof. Julius), Handbuch der Klimatologie, 457
Hansen (Dr. H. J.) and the Copenhagen Museum of Zoology, Dr. W. T. Calman and Others, 36; Dr. H. J. Hansen, 126
Harden (A.), the Alcoholic Ferment of Yeast-juice, 28
Harper (Mr.), the System of ε Herculis, 201
Harper (E. H.), Aërial Navigation of To-day, C. C. Turner, 132; Flight Velocity, Arnold Samuelson, 132; the Conquest of the Air, or the Advent of Aërial Navigation, Prof. A. Lawrence Rotch, 132; Aërodynamik, F. W. Lanchester, 132; Eddy Formation—a Correction, 397
Harrap (Charles), Metalography (Printing from Metals), 336
Harrison (W.), Electrical Theory of Dyeing, 238
Hartley (Prof. W. N., F.R.S.), the Colour of Pure Water, 487
Hartmann (Dr.), Halley's Comet, 439
Hartmeyer (R.), Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421
Hatch (Dr. F. H.), Dedolomitisation in the Marble of Port Shepstone (Natal), 478; Report on the Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal (other than Coal), 486
Havelock (Dr. T. H.), the Wave-making Resistance of Ships, 546
Hawaii, the Hula or Folk-drama of, Dr. N. B. Emerson, 293
Hawaii, the Sugar Industry in, 172
Hawes (C. H.), Crete, the Forerunner of Greece, 422
Hawes (Harriet Boyd), Crete, the Forerunner of Greece, 422
Hayward (Miss I. M.), Tweedside Alien Plants, 44
Health: Report of the Public Health Committee of the London County Council submitting the Report of the Medical Officer of Health of the County for the Year 1908, 170; the Health of the Nations, 424
Heart, the Sounds of the, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 38
Heat: Method of Evaluating the Temperature of Superheated Vapour, J. B. Fournier, 89; Thermal Conductivity of Fire-clay at High Temperatures, J. G. Clement and W. L. Egy, 200; Liberation of Helium from Minerals by the Action of Heat, D. Orson Wood, 298; Properties of Coherers, M. Tissot, 348; M. Blein, 348; Measurements of the Temperatures of the Metallic Filaments of Incandescent Electric Lamps, Dr. M. v. Pirani, 500
Hedley (C.), the Submarine Slope of New South Wales, 449
Heiser (V. G.), Attempt to Extend the Cutaneous Reaction to Leprosy, 257
Helbronner (André), Sterilisation of Large Quantities of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 239
Helium in Air and Minerals, Prof. A. Piutti, 172
Heller (Mr.), Sable Antelope from the Shimba Hills, 229
Hellmann (G.), Magnetische Kartographie in historisch-kritischer Darstellung, 123
Hemiptera, Catalogue of the, (Heteroptera), with Biological and Anatomical References, Lists of Food-plants and Parasites, G. W. Kirkaldy, 154
Hemmy (A. S.), the Earth and Comets' Tails, 459
Henderson (Dr. John), Electrotechnics, 185
Henderson (J.), Stratigraphical Geology of the Foothills, 326
Henderson (Surgeon-Major Geo.), Thoughtless Destruction of Wild Flowers, 428
Henderson (Dr. W. D.), an Account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean, 483

Hennessey (J. B. N., F.R.S.), Death of, 379; Obituary Notice of, 435
Henri (Victor), Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Micro-organisms and on different Cells, 120; Sterilisation of Large Quantities of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 239
Henry (A.), Elm Seedlings showing Mendelian Results, 238
Henry (John R.), April Meteor Showers, 189
Henslow (Rev. Prof. G.), British Wild Flowers in their Natural Colours and Form, 154; Plant Dispersion, 318
Hensman (Miss R.), Agricultural Seeds and their Weed Impurities, 179
Herbert (Edward G.), Cutting Properties of Tool Steel, 325
ε Herculis, the System of, Mr. Harper, 201
Heredity: Self-fertilisation and Loss of Vigour, A. B. Bruce, 7; Studies in the Experimental Analysis of Sex, Geoffrey Smith, 105; Applications of Correlation Methods to Poultry Problems, Messrs. Pearl and Surface, 199; das Vererbungsproblem im Lichte der Entwicklungsmechanik betrachtet, Prof. E. Godlewski, 273; der Kampf um Kernfragen der Entwicklungs- und Vererbungslehre, Oscar Hertwig, 426; Separate Inheritance of Quantity and Quality in Cows' Milk, Prof. J. Wilson, 448; Mathematical Theory of Random Migration, and Epidemic Distribution and Inheritance of Complex Forms, such as Stature, on Mendel's Theory, Dr. J. Brownlee, 479
Hergesell (Prof.), Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, 320
Hermes (Dr. Otto), Death of, 102
Heron (David), Influence of Defective Physique and Unfavourable Home Environment on the Intelligence of School Children, 288
Heron-Allen (E.), Extraction of Several Colours from Purple Iris Flowers, 466
Herrick (Prof. C. Judson), Evolution of Intelligence, 114
Herrod (W.). Usefulness of the Bee in connection with Agriculture, 199
Hertwig (Oscar), die Kampf um Kernfragen der Entwicklungs- und Vererbungslehre, 426; Allgemeine Biologie, 455
Herzog (Th.), Vegetationsbilder, Pflanzenformationen aus Ost-Bolivia, 123
Heuse (Dr.), Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 0° C. and 50° C., 409
Hewitt (W.), the Liverpool Geological Society, 275
Hewlett (Prof. R. T.), the Scientific Reports of the Local Government Board, 22; Immunity and Specific Therapy, Dr. W. d'Este Emery, 306; Aids to Miscroscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), Capt. E. Blake Knox, 367; Soured Milk, its Nature, Preparation, and Uses, 159
Heyl (Prof. Paul R.), Conversion of the Energy of Carbon into Electrical Energy by Solution in Iron, 504
Heymons (R. and H.), Collembola, Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, Rhynchota, 421
Hickling (G.), Anatomy of *Calamostachys binneyana*, Schimper, 59
Hicks (Prof. G. Dawes), Problem of Attention, 538
Hicks (Rupert), Cardboard Model showing the Relative Positions of Halley's Comet, the Sun, and the Earth during Present Apparition, 230
Hickson (Prof. S. J.), New Octoradiate Coral, 329
Highlands, Problems of the South-western, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., at Glasgow Geological Society, 171
Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire, Clement Shorter, 426
Hill (C. A.), the Mitchelstown Caves, County Tipperary, 14
Hill (M. D.), a Rare Crustacean, 37
Hillebrand (Dr. W. F.), Chemical and Physical Properties of Kleinite, Montroydite, Terlinguaite, Eglestonite, Calomel, and Native Mercury, 200
Hinks (Arthur R.), Solar Parallax deduced from Micrometric Observations of Eros in 1900 and 1901, 299
Hiorth (Erling), Elk and Ptarmigan Shooting in Norway, 198
Hirayama (K.), Halley's Comet in Japanese Records, 140
Hispar Glacier, the, i., its Tributaries and Mountains, Fanny Bullock Workman, ii., Prominent Features of its Structure, William Hunter Workman, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 222
History of the Human Body, Prof. H. H. Wilder, 214
Hobart (H. M.), Electricity, 65
Höhnel (Prof. von), Javanese Fungi, 296
Holborn (Dr.), Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 200° C. to 376° C., 409
Holdich (Colonel Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G.), the Gates of India, 453
Hole (R. S.), a Manual of Botany for Indian Forest Students, 247
Holetschek (J.), Halley's Comet, 291, 348
Holland (Sir Thomas H., K.C.I.E., F.R.S.), Recent Additions to Ideas regarding the Internal Structure of the Earth, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 292
Holland (Dr. W. J.), Proper Position and Pose of the Limbs of Diplodocus and other Sauropod Dinosaurs, 381
Holt (E. W. L.), the Chimæroid Fishes of the Atlantic Slope off the West Coast of Ireland, 105
Homans (Dr.), Results of Removal of the Hypophysis Cerebri, 531
Homfray (Ida F.), Absorption of Gases by Charcoal, 418
Hooper (Dr. D.), Curious Manna-like Incrustation of Wax on Twigs and Leaves of *Elaeodendron glaucum*, 346; Composition of Indian Rice, 347
Hoover (T. J.), Standard Series of Screens for Laboratory Testing, 447
Hopkinson (Prof. B.), Measurement of Shaft Horse-power by Torsion-meters, 110; Radiation in a Gaseous Explosion, 477
Hopkinson (John), British Fresh-water Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, 392
Horand (R.), Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Trypanosomes, 90, 210
Horder (Dr.), Relative Efficacy of the Various Anti-meningococcus Sera, 22
Hort (E. C.), Autotoxæmia and Infection, 547
Horticulture: Eleventh Report of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm by the Duke of Bedford, K.G., F.R.S., and Spencer U. Pickering, F.R.S., 13; Chemical Relationships of the Copper Fungicides, Duke of Bedford, K.G., F.R.S., and Spencer U. Pickering, F.R.S., 13; Fruit-ranching in British Columbia, J. T. Bealby, 212; the International Horticultural Congress, 472
Hosten (Rev. H.), Who Planned the Taj? 450
Hough (Mr.), the Cape Observatory, 501
Houllevigue (L.), Dimensions of the Material Elements projected by the Kathodes in Vacuum Tubes, 389; Formation of Kathodic Deposits, 548
Houston (Dr. E. J.), the Wonder Book of Magnetism, 34; the Wonder Book of Light, 34
How (F. D.), Oxford, 396
Howard (Mr.), Wheat in India, 352
Howard (Dr. L. O.), Parasites Reared from the Gipsy Moth, 414
Howell (Prof. W. H.), Chemical Regulation of the Processes of the Body, 116
Howlett (F. M.), Indian Insect Life, a Manual of the Insects of the Plains (Tropical India), 481
Huggins (Sir William, K.C.B., O.M., F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 342
Hughes (A. Ll.), Mobilities of the Ions produced in Air by Ultra-violet Light, 448
Hughes (George), Compounding and Superheating in Horwich Locomotives, 139
Hughes (Prof. T. McKenny, F.R.S.), Pwdre Ser, 492
Huguet (Dr. J.), "Les Sofs chez les Abadhites," 345
Hula, the, or Folk-drama of Hawaii, Dr. N. B. Emerson, 293
Hull (Prof. Edward, F.R.S.), Reminiscences of a Strenuous Life, 395
Human Body, History of the, Prof. H. H. Wilder, 214
Hunt (Arthur R.), Pneumatolysis, 249
Hutchinson (Sir Jonathan, F.R.S.), the Etiology of Leprosy, 219
Hydrobiological Investigations, James Johnstone, 44
Hydrodynamics: Application of the Hydrodynamical Theory of Seiches to the Lake of Garda, Dr. Francesco Vercelli, 168; Eddy Formation—a Correction, E. H. Harper, 397; G. H. B., 398
Hydrography: Tidal Observations in the English Channel

and North Sea, 130; Topography and Hydrography of the Inland Drainage Area of the Sudan and Sahara, Dr. Marquardsen, 230; Thermic Region of the Algerian Coast, J. P. Bounhiol, 360; Oceanographical Investigations in the Atlantic and Mediterranean, 412; the Submarine Slope of New South Wales, C. Hedley, 449; Tidal Observations on the Pacific Coast, Dr. W. Bell Dawson, 467; Hydrographic Surveying, Commander Stuart, V. S. C. Messum, 482
Hydrology: Water Supply for Liverpool, 103; Movements of Subsoil Waters in Egypt, H. T. Ferrar, 106; Bournes, or Intermittent Springs, Baldwin Latham, 202
Hygiene: Food Inspection, Hugh A. Macewen, 153; the Hygiene of School Life, Dr. Ralph H. Crowley, 183; the Building and Care of the Body, Columbus N. Millard, 396; the Health of the Nations, 424
Hygrometer, Anomalous Reading of the, Hugh Richardson, 249; J. A., 278; Rev. J. Rowland, 521
Hyndman (Francis), Premier Congrès international du Froid, Paris, Octobre 5–12, 1908, 538

Ice in Seas and Oceans, Reports on, 472
Ichthyology: Ear-bones of Fishes, Col. C. E. Shepherd, 76; the Chimæroid Fishes of the Atlantic Slope off the West Coast of Ireland, E. W. L. Holt and L. W. Byrne, 105; the Skeletal Anatomy of the Fish *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, Gar., T. Goodey, 147
Idealism, Scientific, or Matter and Force and Their Relation to Life and Consciousness, W. Kingsland, 246
Identification: Numeralised Profiles for Classification and Recognition, Sir Francis Galton, F.R.S., 127
Idrac (P.), Spectrum of the Comet 1910*a*, 119, 140; Observations of Halley's Comet, 386
Ignatowsky (Dr. W. v.), die Vektoranalysis und ihre Anwendung in der theoretischen Physik, 364
Illinois and Wisconsin, Birds of, C. B. Cory, 373
Immunity and Specific Therapy, Dr. W. d'Este Emery, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 306
Income-tax, Proposed Scientific Assessment of, W. Schooling, 382
India: Claims to Social Status in, 42; Natural Science in Bengal, 173; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Dermaptera (Earwigs), Dr. Malcolm Burr, 187; Earwigs of India, Dr. Malcolm Burr, 339; Development of University (and Other) Education in India, H. W. Orange, C.I.E., 281; Report on the Progress of Agriculture in India for 1907–9, 352; the Cochin Tribes and Castes, L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, 400; Recent Progress in Indian Forest Technology, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 428; Indian Palæontology, 445; the Gates of India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 453; Indian Insect Life, a Manual of the Insects of the Plains (Tropical India), H. Maxwell-Lefroy and F. M. Howlett, 481; an Account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean, Prof. J. Arthur Thompson, J. J. Simpson, and Dr. W. D. Henderson, 483
Industrial Development, Scientific Knowledge and, Principal E. H. Griffiths, F.R.S., 203
Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Sir Henry Trueman Wood at Royal Society of Arts, 264
Industrial Research, the Organisation of, W. R. Whitney, 46
Industrial Work and Educational Development, 509
Iñiguez (Dr. F.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 384
Innes (R. T. A.), Observations of Southern Double Stars, 169; Halley's Comet, 259, 534; Observations of Halley's Comet, 386; Colour of Comet 1910*a* during its Perihelion Passage, 534; Observations of Southern Nebulæ, 349; the Earth and Comets' Tails, 459
Inouye (Katsuji), Solubility of Ordinary Phosphorus in Carbon Bisulphide, 319
Insects, Experiments on the Generation of, Francesco Redi, 215
Institution of Civil Engineers, "James Forrest" Lecture at, Recent Developments in Telegraphy and Telephony, Sir John Gavey, C.B., 542
Institution of Electrical Engineers, the Work of Lord Kelvin in Telegraphy and Navigation, Prof. J. A. Ewing, C.B., F.R.S., at, 23; a New Telephone Relay and its Applications, S. G. Brown at, 322
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Ninth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the, the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium, and Manganese, Dr. Walter Rosenhain and F. C. A. H. Lantsberry, 140; an Account of a Visit to the Power Plant of the Ontario Power Co. at Niagara Falls, C. W. Jordan, 173
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 147, 328, 447
Institution of Naval Architects, 110
Insulating Materials, the Electrification of, Walter Jamieson, 189
International Aëro and Motor Boat Exhibition, the, 79
International Association of Academies, the, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 370
International Botanic Congress at Brussels, the, 534
International Congress on Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, 444
International Congresses on Ornithology and Tropical Agriculture, 260
International Horticultural Congress, the, 472
Interpolationsrechnung, Prof. T. N. Thiele, 364
Invertebrates, Papers on American, 234
"Ionisation," the Meaning of, A. S., 6; N. R. C., 36; W. Deane Butcher, 126
Ireland, Journal of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for, 313
Iron and Steel Institute, the, 325
Irrigation, Ooze and, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 427, 489
Irving (Rev. Dr. A.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 385
Italia, I Venti in, Dott. Filippo Eredia, 432
Italy and Sicily, the Stone and Bronze Ages in, T. Eric Peet, 122
Ives (H. E.), Proper Source of Light to Combine with the Mercury Arc to produce the Best Imitation of Average Daylight, 78
Iyer (L. K. Anantha Krishna), the Cochin Tribes and Castes, 400

Jaboin (A.), Persistent Radio-activity of the Organism resulting from the Intravenous Injection of an Insoluble Salt of Radium, 120
Jahnke (Prof. Eugen), Funktiontafeln mit Formeln und Kurven, 364
Jamieson (Walter), the Electrification of Insulating Materials, 189
Japanese Records, Halley's Comet in, K. Hirayama, 140
Japanese Vegetation, Atlas of, 338
Jégou (Paul), very Sensitive Electrolytic Detector Working without an Auxiliary Electromotive Force, 419
Jentink (Dr. F. A.), New Bat from Java, 17
Jewellery, Simple, a Practical Handbook dealing with Certain Elementary Methods of Design and Construction, Written for the Use of Craftsmen, Designers, Students, and Teachers, R. Ll. B. Rathbone, 187
John (Dr. W. von), Native Tantalum, 398
Johns (Rev. C. A.), Flowers of the Field, 154
Johnson (Prof. D. S.), Suppression and Extension of Sporeformation in *Piper betel*, 505
Johnson (Prof. T.), Agricultural Seeds and their Weed Impurities, 179
Johnston (Sir H. H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.), the Basutos, the Mountaineers and their Country, Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., 190; Zambezia, a General Description of the Valley of the Zambezi River from its Delta to the River Aroangwa, with its History, Agriculture, Flora, Fauna, and Ethnography, R. C. F. Maugham, 376; the Mammals of Somaliland, R. E. Drake-Brockman, 391; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa for the Purpose of securing Photographs from Life of the Game, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, 429; in the Torrid Sudan, H. Lincoln Tangye, 491
Johnstone (James), Hydrobiological Investigations, 44; Sewage Pollution of Shell-fish, 77; Cleansing of Mussels from Sewage Pollution, 105; Measurements of Plaice, 105; Syllabus of the Lessons on Marine Biology for Fishermen given at the Marine Laboratory, Piel,

Barrow-in-Furness, by the Lancashire and Western Sea-fisheries Joint Committee, 125
Jolley (A. C.), Magnetic Balance of MM. Curie and C. Cheneveau, 359
Jonckheere (M.), the New Canals on Mars, 468
Jones (Dr. A. Clement), Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, 241
Jones (Rev. F. A.), the Dates of Genesis, 244
Jones (Prof. H. C.), Absorption Spectra of Solutions, 505
Jordan (Dr. A. C.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 321
Jordan (C. W.), an Account of a Visit to the Power Plant of the Ontario Power Co. at Niagara Falls, Address at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 173
Joyce (T. M.), Curious Wooden Engraved Blocks Used by the Bushongo of the Belgian Congo, 531
Judd (Prof. John W., C.B., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of Prof. Alexander Agassiz, For.Mem.R.S., 163
Jude (Dr. R. H.), Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, 485
Jupiter: Accelerated Velocity of Jupiter's Red Spot Hollow, Scriven Bolton, 70; the Lacings between Jupiter's Belts, Prof. Lowell, 501

Kahlenberg (Prof. Louis), the Study of Solutions, 113
Kampf um Kernfragen der Entwicklungs- und Vererbungslehre, die, Oscar Hertwig, 426
Kapp (Prof. Gisbert), Electricity, H. M. Hobart, 65; Electrotechnics, Dr. John Henderson, 185; Practical Testing of Electrical Machines, L. Oulton and N. J. Wilson, 185
Karakoram, Explorazione nei monte del, S. A. R. Luigi Amedeo di Savoja, duca degli Abruzzi, Lieut-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 469
Kashmir Territory, Explorations in the Glacier Tributaries of the Shayok River, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 81
Keane (Dr. C. A.), Chemistry and Pharmaco-therapeutics, Lecture at Society of Chemical Industry, 508
Keilhack (L.), Phyllopoda, 421; Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, 421
Keith (Dr. A.), the Gibraltar Skull, 88
Kellogg (Prof. J. L.), Shell-fish Industries, 362
Kelso (Dr. J. E. H.), Wheat-eating Propensity of Starlings, 263
Kelvin (Lord), the Work of, in Telegraphy and Navigation, Prof. J. A. Ewing, C.B., F.R.S., at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 23
Kelvin (William Thomson, Baron of Largs), the Life of, Silvanus P. Thompson, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 61
Kennelley (Prof. A. E.), Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, 274
Kerillis (M. de), Aurora Borealis, 419
Kew and Eskdale Muir Observatories and the Meteorological Office, 509
Kinch (Mr.), Nitrogen-content of Sawdust, 199
King (the), the Death of, the Editor, 301
King (the) and the Royal Society, 464; and the Universities, 529
King (L. W.), Explorations in Turkestan, Expedition of 1904, Prehistoric Civilisations of Anau, 157
Kingsland (W.), Scientific Idealism or Matter and Force, and their Relation to Life and Consciousness, 246
Kirk (F. M.), Questions on Herbertson's Senior Geography, 426
Kirkaldy (G. W.), Catalogue of the Hemiptera (Heteroptera), with Biological and Anatomical References, Lists of Food-plants and Parasites, 154
Kirkaldy (W. G.), Steel Testing, 406
Kirkpatrick (R.), a Sponge with a Siliceous and Calcareous Skeleton, 338
Kites, the Stability and Efficiency of, F. P. Fergusson, 310; W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 310
Klapálek (Fr.), Ephemerida, Plecoptera, Lepidoptera, 421
Klebs (Prof. G.), Modifications produced in Flowers of Sempervivum exposed to Special Cultural Conditions, 138; Alterations of the Development and Forms of Plants as a Result of Environment, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, 414
Kleeman (Dr. R. D.), Ionisation of Various Gases by the β Rays of Actinium, 88; the Total Ionisation produced in Different Gases by the Kathode Rays, 269; a Difference in the Photoelectric Effect caused by Incident and Divergent Light, 339; Direction of Motion of an Electron Ejected from an Atom by Ultra-violet Light, 446
Kleine (Prof. Dr. F.), Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7, nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, 279
Klimatologie, Handbuch der, Prof. Julius Hann, 457
Kling (André), New Method of Estimating Dextro-tartaric Acid, 90
Knowledge, Practice and, Dr. John Aitken, F.R.S., 70
Knowles (Miss M. C.), *Leucojum aestivum*, the Summer Snow-flake, 513
Knowlton (Dr. F. H.), the Hell Creek and Ceratops Beds of Montana, 43
Knox (Capt. E. Blake), Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), 367
Knuth (Dr. R.), Formation of Hybrids in the Genus Pelargonium, 347
Kobold (Dr.), Comet 1910*a*, 79, 108, 383
Koch (Dr. R.), Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7, nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, 279
Koch (Prof. Robert For.Mem.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 402
Koch's Discovery of the Method of Plate-culture of Micro-organisms, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 458
Koenike (F.), Araneæ, Acarina, and Tardigrada, 421
Kohlbrausch (F.), Lehrbuch der praktischen Physik, 216
Kölbl (F.), Heliotropic Sensibility of Woody Plants, 297
Konkoly (Herr), Comet 1910*a*, 108
Korea, Journeys through, Prof. B. Kotô, 490
Kotô (Prof. B.), Journeys through Korea, 490
Krause (Prof. W.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 15
Krebs (Dr. W.), Occultation of Mars by the Moon on April 13, 383
Kuhlgatz (Th.), Collembola, Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, Rhynchota, 421
Kühn (Dr. Julius), Death of, 227; Obituary Notice of, 256

Laboratories: the Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Edwin Edser, 40; the National Physical Laboratory in 1909, 109
Laborde (A.), Quantitative Measurements of the Radium Emanation, 449
Lagden (Sir Godfrey, K.C.M.G.), the Basutos, the Mountaineers and their Country, 190
Lagriffoul (M.), the Serotherapy of Typhoid Fever, 120
Lallemand (Charles), Tides in the Earth's Crust, 78
Lamb (Major), Rabies, 105
Lampland (Mr.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 386
Lamplugh (G. W., F.R.S.), Man as an Instrument of Research, 407
Lanchester (F. W.), Aërodynamik, 132
Landolt (Dr. H.), Death of, 74; Obituary Notice of, Dr. Alex. McKenzie, 194
Landwehr (Herr), Maximum of Mira, 1909, 320
Lane (H. H.), Breeding and Placentation of the Nine-banded Armadillo, 43
Langelaan (Door Prof. J. W.), Voordrachten over den Bouw van het centrale Zenuwstelsel- een Voorbereiding tot de Kliniek der Zenuwziekten, 308
Langley's Contributions to Aëronautics, Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, 263
Lankester (Sir E. Ray, K.C.B., F.R.S.), the Colour of Water, 68
Lannelongue (M.), Supplementary Function of the Foot in the Yellow Race, 89
Lantsberry (F. C. A. H.), Ninth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium, and Manganese, 140
Larmor (Sir Joseph), Dynamics of Molecular Diffusion, 478
Lassieur (A.), Study of By-products from Cocoa-nut Oil, 299
Latham (Baldwin), Bournes, or Intermittent Springs, 202
Lattey (R. T.), Effect of Small Traces of Moisture on the Velocities of Ions generated by Röntgen Rays in Air, 477
Lauder (Dr.), Milk Records for the Dairy Herd at the Rosslynlee Asylum, 167
Laue (Dr. M.), Thermodynamic Reversibility as applied to Diffraction of Light through a Grating, 168

Launoy (L.), Certain Protoplasmic Enclosures of the Normal Hepatic Cell of the Rabbit, 330
Laurie (Principal), Electromotive Force of Cells with a Single Salt and Two Solvents, 148
Leach (Albert E.), Food Inspection and Analysis, 3
Leach (C.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 277, 321, 348, 384, 410, 471
Leather (J. Walter), the Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, 277
Lebel (M.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410
Lecoq (M.), Colloidal Solution of Pure Metallic Arsenic, 119; Toxic Power of Metalloidal Arsenic, 210
Ledingham (Dr.), Occurrence of "Carrier" Cases in Enteric Fever, 22
Lee (O. J.), Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 383
Leeward Islands, the Birds of the, Caribbean Sea, C. B. Cory, 373
Legat (C. E.), a Trek from Pietersburg across the Zoutpansberg Range in the Transvaal, 198
Legendre (A. F.), the Lolos of the Kien Tch'ang Valley, 498
Lehfeldt (R. A.), Variation of Gravity, 240
Lempfert (R. G. K.), Line Squalls and Associated Phenomena, 298
Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the British Museum, Catalogue of the, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 275
Leprosy, the Etiology of, Dr. J. Ashburton Thompson, 172; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 219; the Writer of the Article, 219
Lesné (E.), Presence of Virulent Germs in the Atmosphere of Hospital Wards, 299
Lesseps (Jacques de), Flight on May 21, 379
Levander (Dr. K. M.), Food and Parasites of Fishes in the Gulf of Finland, 166
Levy (Miss), Cometary Orbits, 320
Lewin (Joseph), Mona's Record of the Earth's Changes, 155
Library Work, New Development in, J. Y. W. MacAlister, 489
Lift-luck on Southern Roads, Tickner Edwardes, 367
Light, a Difference in the Photoelectric Effect caused by Incident and Divergent, Otto Stuhlmann, jun., 311; Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 339
Light, the Wonder Book of, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34
Lighting: Proper Source of Light to combine with the Mercury Arc to produce the Best Imitation of Average Daylight, H. E. Ives, 78; Rare Earths and Incandescent Lighting, Capt. Nicolardot, 438
Lillie (D. G.), Observations on the Anatomy and General Biology of some Members of the Larger Cetacea, 447
Limb (C.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410; Observations of the Magnetic Variometers of the Observatory of Fourvière, at Lyons, during the Night, May 18–19, 419
Lindeman (Einar), Iron-ore Deposits of Vancouver and Texada Islands, British Columbia, 499
Linnean Society, 29, 89, 147, 238, 298, 359, 478
Linnean Society, New South Wales, 449
Linseed Oil and other Seed Oils, Prof. W. D. Ennis, 482
Lippmann (G.), Brake for the Balance in the Form of a Plumb-line, 513
Liquid, the Formation of Large Drops of, Chas. R. Darling, 37
Liverpool Geological Society, the, W. Hewitt, 275
Liversidge (Prof. A., F.R.S.), the Royal Society of New South Wales, 502
Local Government Board, the Scientific Reports of the, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 22
Local Scientific Society, Work of a, 144
Lockyer (Dr. W. J. S.), the Total Solar Eclipse, May 9, 1910, 314; the Total Solar Eclipse of May 9, 1910, Frank K. McClean, 340, 494
Locomotive Engineering, a Manual of, W. F. Pettigrew, 67
Lodge (Sir Oliver, F.R.S.), Survival of Man, 31
Logic of Nature, a Synthesis of Thought, Arthur Silva White, 35
Löhr (Dr. Th.), Changes in Form and Position of the Chromatophores, 288
Lohse (O.), Tafeln für numerisches Rechner mit Maschinen, 216
Loisel (J.), Climatology of 1909 as recorded at the Juvisy Observatory, 230
London: the London to Manchester Flight, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 278; the Geology of the London District, H. B. Woodward, F.R.S., 413
London County Council, Report of the Public Health Committee of the, Submitting the Report of the Medical Officer of Health of the County for the Year 1908, 170
Loney (S. L.), an Elementary Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies, 241
Longman (C. J.), Descriptive Notes for Teachers for Use with Longmans' Natural History Wall Pictures, Notes on Flowers, 187
Longmans' Wall Pictures, Flowers, Butterflies, and Moths, Archibald Thorburn, 187
Lonsdale (J. J.), Neutral Doublets at Atmospheric Pressure, 218
Lord (J. P.), Radium, 425
Lorthet Grotto, the "Reindeer" from the, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 125
Lotsy (Dr. J. P.), Vorträge über botanische Stammesgeschichte gehalten an der Reichsuniversität zu Leiden, 181
Louguinine (W.), Heat of Fixation of some Ethylenic Compounds, 419
Louis (Prof. Henry), Canada Department of Mines, a Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada, G. A. Young, 261; the Coal Fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia, D. B. Dowling, 261; the Whitehorse Copper Belt, Yukon Territory, R. G. McConnell, 261; Report on the Iron Ore Deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec Side) and Gattineau Rivers, Fritz Cirkel, 261
Lowell (Prof. Percival), New Canals on the Planet Mars, 29; the Formation of Saturn's Ring System, 291; New Method of Planetary Photography employed at the Lowell Observatory at Flagstaff, Arizona, 299; Lowell Observatory Photographs of the Planets, Discourse at Royal Institution, 472; the Lacings between Jupiter's Belts, 501
Löwenhardt (Prof. E.), Leitfaden der Biologie für die Oberklassen höherer Lehranstalten, 458
Lownds (Dr. L.), a First Book of Physics, 485
Lowry (Dr. T. M.), Liquid Water a Ternary Mixture, 292
Lubimenko (V.), Action of Light on the Expansion of Buds of Woody Plants, 77; Geotropism of some Luffa Fruits, 198
Lubricating Action of Air in the Friction of Solids, F. Charron, 239
Lühe (M.), Parasitische Plattwurmer, Trematodes, 421
Luizet (M.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Lull (Dr. R. S.), Nature and Arrangement of the Bony Armour of the Dinosaur Stegosaurus, 137
Luke (W. J.), Experiments on Wake and Thrust Deduction, 110
Lusby (S. G.), Experiments on Ionisation in Dried Air, 179
Lycopodium Spores, Prof. John Zeleny and L. W. McKeehan, 126
Lyde (Prof. L. W.), Man in Many Lands, being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control, 426
Lydekker (R., F.R.S.), the Gazelles of Seistan, 201; a Wapiti and a Muntjac, 547
Lyon (Dr. D. E.), How to Keep Bees for Profit, 519
Lyon (Prof. T. Lyttleton), the Principles of Soil Management, 272
Lyons (Capt. H. G.), Climatic Influences in Egypt and the Sudan, 147
Lyons (W. J.), Distribution of Mean Annual Rainfall over the Counties of Dublin, Wicklow, Kildare, and Meath, 119

MacAlister (J. Y. W.), New Development in Library Work, 489
McClean (Frank), the Total Solar Eclipse of May 8, 1910, 259; the Total Solar Eclipse of May 9, 1910, 340
McClung (Dr. R. K.), Conduction of Electricity through Gases and Radio-activity, 334
McConnell (R. G.), the Whitehorse Copper Belt, Yukon Territory, 261
M'David (J. W.), Equilibrium in the Ternary System, Water, Potassium Carbonate, Potassium Ethyl Dipropylmalonate, 478

McDermott (W.), the Elements of Slime Concentration, 328
Macdonald (D. P.), Chemical Investigation into the Nature of the Clay Substance in the Glenboig Fire-clay, 329
McDougall (William), Instinct and Intelligence, 537
MacDowall (Alex. B.), a Sample of Spurious Correlation, 96
McEwan (D.), an Easy and Concise Guide to the Starry Heavens, arranged as a Companion to the Umbrella Star Map and Revolving Star Dome for Instruction in Astronomy, 485
Macewen (Hugh A.), Food Inspection, 153
Maciver (R. Randall), Areika, 251
Mackay (Colonel Kenneth), Across Papua, 312
McKeehan (L. W.), Lycopodium Spores, 126
McKendrick (Captain), Rabies, 105
McKendrick (Prof. John G., F.R.S.), Phono-Kardiogramme, Prof. Otto Weiss, 38; Music, its Laws and Evolution, Prof. Jules Combarieu, 91
McKenzie (Dr. Alex.), Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Hans Landolt, 194
Mackie (Captain F. P.), Development of Trypanosomes in Tsetse-flies, 418; Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda, 512
McLeish (John), Report on the Mineral Production of Canada during 1909, 230
MacLeod (W. A.), the Surface Condenser in Mining Power Plant, 147
McLintock (W. F. P.), Datolite from the Lizard District, 119
McMurry (Prof. Frank M.), Tarr and McMurry's Geographies, 458
McNab (Robert), Murihiku, a History of the South Island of New Zealand and the Islands Adjacent and Lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835, 3
McNeill (Murdoch), Colonsay, one of the Hebrides, 309
Macoun (John and James), Catalogue of Canadian Birds, 373
Macpherson (H. B.), the Home-life of a Golden Eagle, 373
Madrid Observatory, the "Anuario" of the, 1910, 46
Magic Square of Sixteen Cells, the, a New and Completely General Formula, Ernest Bergholt, 368
Magie (Prof. W. F.), Physical Notes on Meteor Crater, Arizona, 505
Magnetism: the Wonder Book of Magnetism, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34; Unsymmetrical Triplets, A. Dufour, 90; Magnetische Kartographie in historisch-kritischer Darstellung, G. Hellmann, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 123; Physiological Effect of an Alternating Magnetic Field, Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson, 238; Precursors of Magnetic Storms, Rev. J. de Moidrey, 248; From the Cape to Cairo with a Magnetometer, Prof. J. C. Beattie, 253; Records of Magnetic Storm which accompanied the Eruption of Mont Pelée, May 8, 1902, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 289; Rotatory Character of some Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances at Greenwich and on their Diurnal Distribution, R. B. Sangster, 298; Simple Arrangement for Measuring a Magnetic Field, C. Chéneveau, 299; Measurement of the Magnetic Susceptibilities of Solid Bodies, P. Pascal, 300; State of Magnetisation of the Iron Boundary Fence on the Ridge between Black Sail Pass and the Top of the Pillar Fell in the Lake District, G. P. Varley, 329; Magnetic Storms, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 354; the Magnetic Balance of MM. Curie and C. Chéneveau, C. Chéneveau, 359; A. C. Jolley, 359; Halley's Comet and Magnetic and Electrical Phenomena, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 367; Magnetic and Electric Variations on the Nights of May 18 and 19, 1910, Alfred Angot, 419; Observations of the Magnetic Variometers of the Observatory of Fourvière, at Lyons, during the Night May 18–19, C. Limb and T. Nanty, 419; Magnetic Deflection of β Rays, Otto von Baeyer and Dr. Otto Hahn, 369; Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. H. Jude and J. Satterly, 485; Calculation of the Foucault Currents in Iron, Dr. H. G. Möller, 500; Solar Activity and Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 505; Magnetic Results of the First Cruise of the *Carnegie*, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 506; Stability of Magnetisation of Lake Pottery, Paul Mercanton, 513
Mahler (P.), Action of Air on Coal, 480; Examination of the Liquids produced by the Action of Air on Coal at Temperatures between 125° C. and 200° C., 513
Mailhe (A.), Mechanism of the Dehydration of Alcohols by the Catalytic Action of Various Metallic Oxides, 180; Method of Direct Preparation of the Thiols by Catalysis, Starting with the Alcohols, 389; Formation of the Thiols and their Decomposition, 513
Makower (Dr. W.), the Recoil of Radium B from Radium A, 460
Mallock (A.), Damping of Sound by Frothy Liquids, 545
Malta Fever, Goats and, 463
Mammals of Somaliland, the, R. E. Drake-Brockman, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 391
Man, Survival of, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 31
Man in Many Lands, being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control, Prof. L. W. Lyde, 426
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 59, 148, 329, 448; Wilde Lecture at, Recent Additions to Ideas Regarding the Internal Structure of the Earth, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., 292
Manchester, the Roman Fort at, 225
Manganese Di-oxide, Impure, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 312
Mannoury (Dr. G.), Methodologisches und Philosophisches zur Elementar-Mathematik, 518
Mansuy (M.), Skulls Discovered by, in the Cave at Pho-Binh-Gia, Dr. R. Verneau, 197
Map of Eastern Turkey-in-Asia, Syria, and West Persia, 365
Mappin (Sir Frederick, Bart.), Death of, 103
Maps of the Thames Basin, 215
Marage (M.), Development of the Energy of the Voice, 360
Marchand (E.), Halley's Comet, 439; Phenomena Observed at the Pic du Midi on May 18–19, 449; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502
Marcolongo (R.), Report on the Various Notations of Vector Analysis with a View to Unification, 437
Marek (Prof. R.), Position of the Upper Limit of the Forest Growth in the Eastern Alps, and its Relation to the Elements of Climate, 347
Marie (Dr. A.), Infantilism and Idiocy, and Gigantism and Idiocy, 137
Marine (Dr.), Occurrence of Gôitre in Fish, 317
Marine Biology: Syllabus of the Lessons on Marine Biology for Fishermen, given at the Marine Laboratory, Piel, Barrow-in-Furness, by the Lancashire and Western Sea-fisheries Joint Committee, James Johnstone, 125; a Revision of the Juncellid Group of the Gorgonellidæ, J. J. Simpson, 149; Liverpool Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, 228; Cultivation of Diatoms as Food to be used in the Rearing of Various Types of Marine Larvæ, Dr. E. J. Allen and E. W. Nelson, 257; the Foraminifera Collected by the Fishery Cruiser *Goldseeker*, A. Earland, 328
Marks (L. S.), Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, 212
Marloth (Dr. R.), New South African Succulents, 239
Marquardsen (Dr.), Topography and Hydrography of the Inland Drainage Area of the Sudan and Sahara, 230
Mars: Occultation of Mars, April 13, 169; Occultation of Mars by the Moon on April 13, Dr. W. Krebs, 383; Mars during the Recent Opposition, W. E. Rolston, 440; the New Canals on Mars, M. Jonckheere, 468
Martin (Dr. Sidney), Toxic Products of Streptococci, 22
Martonne (Prof. Emmanuel de), Traité de Géographie physique, Climat, Hydrographie, Relief du Sol, Biogéographie, 121
Mascart (Jean), Halley's Comet, 169; Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Massee (G.), Evolution of Parasitism in Fungi, 29; New Exotic Fungi, 167
Mathematics: a New Algebra, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 4; College Algebra, Dr. S. C. Davisson, 4; the Equation $x^p+y^p=z^p$, Dr. A. Wieferich, 18; Death of Prof. H. B. Newson, 40; Hydrodynamical Equations representing the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, F. R. Sharpe, 44; Mathematical Society, 89, 299, 478; Sturm-Liouville Series of Normal Functions in the Theory of Integral Equations, J. Mercer, 58; Death of Prof. J. Edmund Wright, 103; Telephone Circuits, Prof. J. Perry, 118; a Treatise on the Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, Prof. L. P. Eisenhart, 152; a New Experi-

mental Method of Investigating certain Systems of Stress, G. H. Gulliver, 203; Smithsonian Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, G. F. Becker and C. E. van Orstrand, 216; Tafeln für numerisches Rechnen mit Maschinen, O. Lohse, 216; Mathematical Tables, R. W. M. Gibbs and G. E. Richards, 338; Einführung in die Vektoranalysis, mit Anwendungen auf die mathematische Physik, Prof. Richard Gans, 364; die Vektoranalysis und ihre Anwendung in der theoretischen Physik, Dr. W. v. Ignatowsky, 364; Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Mechanik raumerfüllender Massen, Prof. Alexander Brill, 364; Funktionentafeln mit Formeln und Kurven, Prof. Eugen Jahnke and Fritz Emde, 364; die Zentrifugalkraft, Prof. Friedrich Poske, 364; Interpolationsrechnung, Prof. T. N. Thiele, 364; the Magic Square of Sixteen Cells, a New and Completely General Formula, Ernest Bergholt, 368; Practical Curve Tracing, with Chapters on Differentiation and Integration, R. Howard Duncan, 423; Report on the Various Notations of Vector Analysis with a View to Unification, Profs. C. Burali Forti and R. Marcolongo, 437; the Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 457; Curve Tracing and Curve Analysis, A. P. Trotter, 461; Mathematical Theory of Random Migration and Epidemic Distribution and Inheritance of Complex Forms, such as Stature, on Mendel's Theory, Dr. J. Brownlee, 470; Death of Prof. Louis Raffy, 496; Methodologisches und Philosophisches zur Elementarmathematik, Dr. G. Mannoury, 518; Death of Dr. Julius Weingarten, 530

Mathews (R. H.), Certain Sacred Stones used in Burial and other Rites by the Aborigines of Australia, 287

Matière, les États physiques de la, Prof. Ch. Maurain, 366

Matschie (Dr. P.), New Species of Flying-fox from the Island of Pemba, 17; Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pisces, 421

Matter, Spirit, and the Cosmos, H. Stanley Redgrove, 68

Mattingley (A. H. E.), Breeding-habits of Australian Cuckoos, 262

Maugham (R. C. F.), Zambezia, a General Description of the Valley of the Zambezi River from its Delta to the River Aroangwa, with its History, Agriculture, Flora, Fauna, and Ethnography, 376

Maurain (Prof. Ch.), les États physiques de la Matière, 366

Maurette (Laurent), Discovery of a Burial Cave, probably Neolithic, at Montouliers, 514

Maxwell-Lefroy (H.), Indian Insect Life, a Manual of the Insects of the Plains (Tropical India), 481

May (Herr), Maximum of Mira, 1909, 320

Mayet (Lucien), Discovery of a Burial Cave, probably Neolithic, at Montouliers, 514

Mechanics: Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, Dr. A. Clement Jones and C. H. Blomfield, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Initiation à la Mécanique, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; die Mechanik, eine Einfuhrung mit einem metaphysischen Nachwort, Dr. Ludwig Tesar, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik, Prof. Dr. August Föppl, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–1900, 361

Medicine: Beit's Medical Research Scholarships awards, 16; the Scientific Reports of the Local Government Board, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 22; Bacteria of Sewer Air, Dr. Andrewes, 22; Relative Efficacy of the various Antimeningococcus Sera, Drs. Gordon and Horder, 22; Mastitis in Cows, Dr. Savage, 22; Presence of Paratyphoid Bacilli in Man, Dr. Savage, 22; Toxic Products of Streptococci, Dr. Sidney Martin, 22; Occurrence of "Carrier" Cases in Enteric Fever, Dr. Theodore Thomson and Dr. Ledingham, 22; Prevalence and Sources of Tubercle Bacilli in Cows' Milk, Prof. Delépine, 22; Effect of the Storage of Glycerinated Vaccine Lymph at Temperatures below Freezing Point, Dr. Blaxall and Mr. Fremlin, 22; International Expedition to the Peak of Teneriffe for Investigating Effect of High Altitudes and Sunshine on Medical and Biological Processes, 75; Australasian Medical Congress, 337; the Last Days of Charles II., Dr. Raymond Crawford, 361; Decomposition of Chloroform in the Organism, Maurice Nicloux, 389; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, 435

Mediterranean, Oceanographical Investigations in the Atlantic and, 412

Medium of Celestial Space, the, 526

Meisenheimer (Prof. Johannes), Experimentelle Studien zur Soma- und Geschlechts-Differenzierung, 335

Melandra, Excavations at Toothill and, 225

Meldola (Prof.), Specimen of the Common "Shark," *Cucullia umbratica*, with one of the Pollinia of *O. maculata* attached, 229

Mellanby (Prof. A. L.), Experimental Steam Engine, 319

Mennell (F. P.), the Miners' Guide, 309; an Introduction to Petrology, 365

Menneret (M.), Movements of a Liquid in a Tube, 299

Menzies (A. W. C.), Method for Determining Boiling Points under Constant Conditions, 479

Mercalli (Prof. G.), Report on the Messina Earthquake, 44

Mercanton (Paul), Stability of Magnetisation of Lake Pottery, 513

Mercer (J.), Sturm-Liouville Series of Normal Functions in the Theory of Integral Equations, 58

Mercury, a Brush for Collecting, George Winchester, 461

Merczyng (Prof.), Indices of Refraction of Liquids for Electric Waves of small Wave-length, 500

Merlin (A. A. C. Eliot), Measurement of the Diameter of the Flagella of the Cholera Bacillus prepared by Löffler's Method, 179

Merrill (G. P.), Comet 1910*a*, 79; a Stony Meteorite, 167

Messina Earthquake and its Predecessors, the, 353

Messum (Commander Stuart, V.S.C.), Hydrographic Surveying, 482

Metallurgy: Annual Report of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 103; Brittleness of Mild Steel due to Nitrogen, C. E. Stromeyer, 110; Chrome-steel Magnets, Prof. W. Brown, 119; Influence of Changes of Internal Structure on the Physical Properties of Copper, Hermann Gewecke, 139; Ninth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium, and Manganese, Dr. Walter Rosenhain and F. C. A. H. Lantsberry, 140; New Principle of Depositing Metals, U. Schoop, 299; the Iron and Steel Institute, 325; Cutting Properties of Tool Steel, Edward G. Herbert, 325; Uniform Nomenclature of Iron and Steel, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 326; Recent Investigations on Case-hardening, Sydney A. Grayson, 326; Possibility of Non-axial Loading occurring in Test-pieces held in the Testing Machine on Spherical Seats, C. A. M. Smith, 326; Origin of Laterite, J. M. Campbell, 328; Native Iron Smelting in Haute Guinée, J. M. Campbell, 328; Light Alloys, Dr. Walter Rosenhain, 461; Infectious Diseases of Metals, Prof. E. Cohen, 467

Metalography (Printing from Metals), Charles Harrap, 336

Metaphysics: Are Secondary Qualities Independent of Perception? Dr. T. Percy Nunn, 538; Dr. F. C. S. Schiller, 538

Metchnikoff (M.), Experiments in Typhoid Fever, 149

Meteorites: a Stony Meteorite, G. P. Merrill, 167; Meteorite at Bombay, W. F. Denning, 533

Meteorology: February Weather, 15; Proposed Imperial Meteorological Organisation, 18; Weather Forecasts, 42; Weather for Week ending March 5, 42; May 21, 380; Weather of Seven Weeks ending April 23, 256; Weather during April, 287; Royal Meteorological Society, 59, 147, 298, 418, 513; Distribution of Thunderstorm Frequency in Central and Northern Europe, Dr. E. Alt, 77; Gales recorded at Anemograph Stations in 1909, 75; a Sample of Spurious Correlation, Alex. B. MacDowall, 96; Dr. Gilbert T. Walker, 97; *Remarques météorologiques*, Ernest Blin, 107; Distribution of Mean Annual Rainfall over the Counties of Dublin, Wicklow, Kildare, and Meath, W. J. Lyons, 119; Death of Hans Christian Printz, 137; Five Years' Temperature Observations (1902–6) made at Belgrade, P. Vujević, 138; Climatic Influences in Egypt and the Sudan, Capt. H. G. Lyons, 147; Weather for First Three Months of Present Year, 165; Wet-bulb Mercurial Thermometer higher than Dry-bulb Mercurial Thermometer, R. M. Barrington, 165; Auroral Displays, Wilfred C. Parkinson, 169; S. L. Elborne, 170; R. M. Deeley, 219; Photographs of the Aurora Borealis and a New Method of Measuring their Altitude, Carl Störmer, 514; Attempts at Utilising

Wireless Telegrams for Weather Forecasts, 200; the Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., and Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., E. Gold, 220; Climatology of 1909 as Recorded at the Juvisy Observatory, MM. Flammarion and J. Loisel, 230; Centre of Gravity of Annual Rainfall, J. Cook, 125, 248, 312; Andrew Watt, 188, 249; Anomalous Reading of the Hygrometer, Hugh Richardson, 249; J. A., 278; Rev. J. Rowland, 521; Line Squalls and Associated Phenomena, R. G. K. Lempfert and R. Corless, 298; Effects produced on Hail Storms by the Hail Cannon, Ch. André, 299; Meteorological Chart of the North Atlantic Ocean for May, 319; Fight against Hail in the Beaujolais, J. Violle, 329; Frequency of Local Earthquakes in Relation with Atmospheric Pressure in Manila, 1902–8, 347; Cause of the Vertical Movements in the Atmosphere, Prof. W. Trabert, 347; Climatological Reports, 351; Halley's Comet and Meteorology, 320; Proposed Meteorological Observations during Progress through the Tail of Halley's Comet, Prof. Hergesell, 320; Messrs. Assmann and Teisserenc de Bort, 320; Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 427; J. N. Pring, 427; Death and Obituary Notice of Bernard Brunhes, 380; the Temperature Conditions within Clouds, Andrew H. Palmer, 396; E. Gold, 488; Origin of Typhoons, J. I. Plummer, 408; Daily Rainfall at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1841–1903, W. C. Nash, 418; Low Temperature Periods during the Winters 1908–9 and 1909–10, L. C. W. Bonacina, 418; die Winde in Deutschland, 432; I Venti in Italia, Dott. Filippo Eredia, 432; Spring Weather, 436; Publication of Current Daily Weather Charts of Barometrical Pressure, Temperature, and Wind, 437; Handbuch der Klimatologie, Prof. Julius Hann, 457; British Rainfall Organisation, 465; Connection between the Temperature Conditions of the Atmosphere and the Pressure at the Surface of the Earth, Prof. W. Trabert, 467; Reports on Ice in Seas and Oceans, 472; Storms and Storm-warnings on the German Coast in the Years 1896–1905, Dr. L. Grossmann, 499; Kew and Eskdale Muir Observatories and the Meteorological Office, 509; England, Abyssinia, the South Atlantic, a Meteorological Triangle, J. I. Craig, 513; Meteorologische Optik, Prof. J. M. Pernter, Section iv., Felix M. Exner, 517; South American Rainfall Types, W. G. Reed, jun., 533

Meteors: Fireball of February 17, W. F. Denning, 19; Brilliant Fireball of February 27, W. F. Denning, 45; Fireball in Sunshine, W. F. Denning, 339; the Meteor of June 1, 468; Meteoric Fireball of June 1, W. F. Denning, 444; Meteoric Astronomy, Mr. Denning, 140; April Meteor Showers, John R. Henry, 189; April Shooting Stars, Mr. Denning, 201; Meteors from Halley's Comet, Mr. Denning, 320; Observations of Orionids in 1909, Prof. Dubiago, 501; July and August Meteors, 501

Metric Measures, Aldred F. Barker, 296; L. J. Spencer, 296

Meyer (Mr.), Cometary Orbits, 320

Meyer (Dr. A. B.), Existence of Pygmies in New Guinea, 498

Meyermann (Dr.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 501

Microscopy: Royal Microscopical Society, 59, 179, 328, 477; New Form of Petrological Microscope, G. W. Grabham, 119; Lycopodium Spores, Prof. John Zeleny and L. W. McKeehan, 126; Antipatharians from the Indian Ocean, Miss L. S. M. Summers, 179; the Visibility of the Tertiaries of *Coscinodiscus asteromphalus* in a Balsam Mount, E. M. Nelson, 179; the Measurement of the Diameter of the Flagella of the Cholera Bacillus prepared by Löffler's Method, A. A. C. Eliot Merlin, 179; Critical Microscopy, E. M. Nelson, 328; New "Record" in Connection with the Possibilities of Microscopic Vision, Edward M. Nelson, 408

Microstructure, on the Preservation of Hailstones and the Investigation of their, Boris Weinberg, 427

Miethe (A.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470

Milk: Soured Milk, its Nature, Preparation, and Uses, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 159; Accidental Presence of Sulphocyanides in Milk and their Origin, MM. Stoecklin and Crochetelle, 480

Millard (Columbus N.), the Building and Care of the Body, 396

Mills (D. O.), Death of, 41

Millspaugh (C. F.), Prænunciæ Bahamensis, 367

Milne (Prof. J., F.R.S.), les Tremblements de Terre, l'Abbé Moreux, 5

Milne (Dr. J. R.), Photometric "Paddle Wheel," 329

Minakata (Kumagusu), Colours of Plasmodia of some Mycetozoa, 489

Minchin (Prof. E. A.), Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, Dr. F. Doflein, 1; "Trail Award" received by, 136; Crocodiles and Sleeping Sickness, 458; Phenomena of Parasitism among Protozoa, 499

Mineralogy: Specimens from the Premier Mine, Pretoria, 104; Datolite from the Lizard District, W. F. P. McLintock, 119; Mineralogical Society, 119, 512; Diamonds, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 152; Chemical and Physical Properties of Kleinite, Montroydite, Terlinguaite, Eglestonite, Calomel, and Native Mercury, Dr. W. F. Hillebrand and Dr. W. T. Schaller, 200; Native Tantalum, Dr. W. von John, 398; Occurrence of Phenakite in Cornwall, A. Russell, 512; Phacolite from near Belfast, Dr. G. F. H. Smith, 513; Crystalline Form of Nitrogen Sulphide, Dr. G. F. H. Smith, 513; New Arsenate and Phosphate of Lime and Strontia from the Indian Manganese Deposits, Dr. G. T. Prior and Dr. G. F. H. Smith, 513

Minerals: Occurrence of Zeolites in Cornwall and Devon, Arthur Russell, 119; Helium in Air and Minerals, Prof. A. Piutti, 172; Report on the Mineral Production of Canada during the Year 1909, John McLeish, 230; Liberation of Helium from Minerals by the Action of Heat, D. Orson Wood, 298; the Recognition of Minerals, C. G. Moor, 334; Report on the Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal (other than Coal), Dr. F. H. Hatch, 486

Mining: Annual Report, Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 103; Specimens from the Premier Mine, Pretoria, 104; the Surface Condenser in Mining Power Plant, W. A. MacLeod, 147; the Miners' Guide, F. P. Mennell, 300; Hammer Drills in Overhand Stoping and Raising, H. B. Williams, 328; the Recognition of Minerals, C. G. Moor, 334; Standard Series of Screens for Laboratory Testing, T. J. Hoover, 447; Grading Analyses and their Application, H. Stadler, 447; Death of Prof. W. P. Blake, 465; Report on the Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal (other than Coal), Dr. F. H. Hatch, 486; Iron-ore Deposits of Vancouver and Texada Islands, British Columbia, Einar Lindeman, 490; Discovery of Reef of Free-milling Gold Ore near Stewart, 530

Minor Tactics of the Chalk Stream and Kindred Studies, G. E. M. Skues, 394

Mira, Maximum of, 1909, Herr May, 320; Herr Landwehr, 320

Mitchell (Dr. J. K.), Self-help for Nervous Women, 92

Mobius (Prof. Martin), Botanisch-Mikroskopischer Praktikum für Anfänger, 95

Modelling from Nature, Lilian Carter, 486

Moedebeck (Lieut.-General H. W. L.), Death of, 103

Mohammedan Art, L. Bréhier, 257

Moidrey (Rev. J. de), Precursors of Magnetic Storms, 248

Moles and Molehills, Lionel E. Adams, 37

Mollá (Rev. J. Garciá), Electric Section of the Observatory of the Ebro, 499

Möller (Dr. H. G.), Calculation of the Foucault Currents in Iron, 500

Mollusca: Shell Fish Industries, Prof. J. L. Kellogg, 362

Mona's Records of the Earth's Changes, Joseph Lewin, 155

Monaco, the Oceanographical Museum at, 191

Mond (Dr. Ludwig), Some New Metallic Carbonyls, 467

Mono-rail System, the Brennan, 20

Monteverde (Dr. N.), Geotropism of some Luffa Fruits, 198

Montgomery (Prof. T. H., jun.), Courtship of Spiders, 137; Observations on the Habits of Spiders, 471

Moon, the Motion of the, Prof. E. W. Brown, 538

Moon, Occultation of Mars by the, on April 13, Dr. W. Krebs, 383

Moor (C. G.), the Recognition of Minerals, 334
Moore (Prof. Benjamin), Handbuch der biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden, Prof. Emil Abderhalden, 516
Morbology: the Total Nitrogen Metabolism of Rats bearing Malignant New Growths, W. Cramer and H. Pringle, 28; the Distribution of Nitrogenous Substances in Tumour and Somatic Tissues, W. Cramer and H. Pringle, 28; an Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of Blackwater Fever, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt and Dr. Warrington Yorke, Dr. H. W. Armit, 83; Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on Trypanosomes, H. Bordier and R. Horand, 90; New Human Trypanosome discovered in Brazil, Dr. Carlos Chagas, 317; Development of Trypanosomes in Tsetse-flies, Colonel Sir David Bruce, Captains A. E. Hamerton and H. R. Bateman, and Captain F. P. Mackie, 418; Trypanosome Diseases of Domestic Animals in Uganda, Sir David Bruce, Captains A. E. Hamerton and H. R. Bateman, and Captain F. P. Mackie, 512; International Congress for the Study of Cancer, 105; Light, Pigmentation and New-growth, being an Essay on the Genesis of Cancer, Dr. Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford, 294; Cancer treated with a "Vaccine," A. F. Coca and P. K. Gilman, 499; Rabies, Major Lamb and Capt. McKendrick, 105; Experiments in Typhoid Fever, M. Metchnikoff, 149; the Etiology of Leprosy, Dr. J. Ashburton Thompson, 172; Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S., 219; the Writer of the Article, 219; Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7, nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, Dr. R. Koch, Prof. Dr. M. Beck, and Prof. Dr. F. Kleine, 279; Bibliography of Trypanosomiasis, 279; Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bulletin No. 13, 279; Report on the Measures adopted for the Suppression of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, Sir Hesketh Bell, G.C.M.G., 279; Crocodiles and Sleeping Sickness, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 458; the Writer of the Article, 459; Case of Sleeping Sickness studied by Precise Enumerative Methods, Prof. Ronald Ross and D. Thomson, 512; Occurrence of Gôitre in Fish, Drs. Marine and Zenhart, 317; (1) Morphology and Life-history of *Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *avium*, (2) Parasitic Protozoa of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus Scoticus*), (3) Avian Coccidiosis, (4) Observations on the Blood of Grouse, Dr. H. B. Fantham, 350; Pellagra and its Causes, Dr. L. W. Sambon, 378; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Robert Koch, For.Mem.R.S., 402; Goats and Malta Fever, 463; Resorption of Experimental Tumours of Mice under the Influence of the X-Rays, A. Contamin, 480; Autotoxæmia and Infection, E. C. Hort, 547
Moreau (L.), Use of Lead Arsenate in Vine Culture, 149
Moreux (l'Abbé), les Tremblements de Terre, 5
Morgan (Prof. Lloyd), Instinct and Intelligence, 536
Morgulis (Sergius), Does Regeneration in Animals exhibit a Repetition of the Ontogenetic and Phylogenetic Processes? 76
Morley (Arthur), Strength of Materials under Combined Stresses, 289
Morphology: Example of Posterior Dichotomy in an Aylesbury Duckling, G. E. Bullen, 328
Morse (Christopher), Caterpillar Washing its Face, 437
Mort (F.), an Elementary Practical Geography for Middle Forms, 184
Moss (R. J.), an Improved Method of Milk Analysis, 448
Mossay (P. A.), New Arc-lamp, 45
Mount Etna, the Recent Eruption of, Prof. A. Riccò, 399
Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, the, Some Scientific Centres, XV., Prof. G. E. Hale, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 97
Mouton (H.), Havelock's Relation between Double Refraction and the Index of Refraction, 209
Moysey (L.), Palæoxyris and other Allied Fossils from the Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Coalfield, 179
Mudge (Geo. P.), Certain Reactions of Albino Hair, 188
Muir (Dr. Thos., C.M.G., F.R.S.), the Term "Radian" in Trigonometry, 156, 459
Mullens (E. T.), Observations of Halley's Comet and Venus, 339
Müntz (A.), Struggle for Water between Living Organisms and Natural Media, 449
Murihiku, a History of the South Island of New Zealand and the Islands adjacent and lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835, Robert McNab, 3
Murray (J.), Scientific Work of the British Antarctic Expedition of 1907–9, 149
Murray (Sir John, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, 522
Museums: Title of the Natural History Museum, F. Howard Collins, 7; W. M. F. P., 126; the Oceanographical Museum at Monaco, 191; Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ of the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 275
Music: its Laws and Evolution, Prof. Jules Combarieu, Prof. John G. M'Kendrick, F.R.S., 91; the Rabába, Harold Sheridan, 381
Mutation Theory, the, Hugo de Vries, Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., 302
Mycetozoa. Colours of Plasmodia of some, Kumagusu Minakata, 489
Mycology: Evolution of Parasitism in Fungi, G. Massee, 29; Researches on Fungi, Prof. H. Reginald Buller, 92; die Würzelpilze der Orchideen, ihre Kultur und ihr Leben in der Pflanze, Dr. Hans Burgeff, 92; Fungi and How to Know Them, an Introduction to Field Mycology, E. W. Swanton, 92; Fungus Diseases, T. Petch, 138; a Census Catalogue of Irish Fungi, J. Adams and G. H. Pethybridge, 149; Death of Dr. C. B. Plowright, 255; Obituary Notice of, 287; Growth of some Moulds in Oil, Henri Coupin, 360
Myers (Dr. C. S.), Instinct and Intelligence, 536
Myring (Hewitt), Recent Discoveries of Prehistoric Pottery in Peru, 148

Naccari (Andrea), la Vita di Michele Faraday, 95
Nagaoka (Prof. H.), Zecman Effect of the Yellow Mercury Line λ 5770, 276
Name (R. G. van), Velocities of certain Reactions between Metals and the Halogens, 467
Nansouty (Max de), Actualités scientifiques, 338
Nanty (C.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 410; Observations of the Magnetic Variometers of the Observatory of Fourvière, at Lyons, during the Night, May 18–19, 419
Nash (W. C.), Daily Rainfall at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1841–1903, 418
National Physical Laboratory in 1909, the, 109
National System of Technical Education, a, Dr. Robert Pohl at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 206
Native Tantalum, Dr. W. von John, 398
Natural History: the Methods of Bird-fanciers, E. L., 7; Wilfred Mark Webb, 7; Title of the Natural History Museum, F. Howard Collins, 7; W. M. F. P., 126; Linnean Society, 29, 89, 147, 238, 298, 359, 478; die Bienen Afrikas nach dem Stande unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, Dr. H. Friese, 35; Moles and Molehills, Lionel E. Adams, 37; Cause of the Autumnal Epidemic of the Common and the Lesser Shrew, L. E. Adams, 59; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. E. Perceval Wright, 73; Albino Norwegian Lemmings, 76; Lemuroid Pottos, O. Thomas, 137; Hunting and Observing Monotremes, G. F. Bennett, 137; the North London Natural History Society, Louis B. Prout, 144; Black-headed Gulls injurious to Cockle-beds, 166; the Arabian Ostrich, Douglas Carruthers, 166; Longmans' Wall Pictures, Flowers, Butterflies, and Moths, Archibald Thorburn, 187; Descriptive Notes for Teachers, for use with Longmans' Natural History Wall Pictures, Notes on Flowers, C. J. Longman, Notes on Butterflies and Moths, W. S. Furneaux, 187; Effect of Varying Temperatures upon the Colour and Growth of Fur, Prof. A. Campbell Geddes, 189; the Jerboa, Major Stanton, 197; Mounted Skin and Skeleton of the Specimen of the Monkey-eating Eagle (*Pithecophaga Jefferyi*, 198; Elk and Ptarmigan Shooting in Norway, Erling Hiorth, 198; the Alien Problem and British Birds, 198; Rhinoceroses Living for Long Periods in Somaliland without Water, C. W. Stockley, 198; *Chrysochloris namaquensis*, Brown, R. Brown, 240; Death of Prof. R. P. Whitfield, 255; Colonsay, one of the Hebrides, Murdoch McNeill, 309; Curious Manna-like Incrustation

or Wax on Twigs and Leaves of *Elaeodendron glaucum*, Dr. D. Hooper, 346; Man as an Instrument of Research, G. W. Lamplugh, F.R.S., 407; the Tigers in the Province of Ussuri, 407; Thoughtless Destruction of Wild Flowers, Surgeon-Major Geo. Henderson, 428; Protection of Wild Life throughout the United States, 436; International Congress for the Protection of Landscape, 345; Crossbills, 346; Alleged Occurrence of Live Frogs and Toads in Blocks of Stone or Coal, 406; Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa, for the purpose of securing Photographs from Life of the Game, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 429; New South Wales Linnean Society, 449; Attitudes Assumed by the Mallard during the Period of Courtship, H. Wormald, 466; Extraction of Several Colours from Purple Iris Flowers, E. Heron-Allen, 466; Land-snails of the South-western States, Messrs. Pilsbry and Ferris, 471; Mode of Progression of a Marine Bivalve of the Genus Modiolaria, H. S. Cotton, 471; New Type of Barnacle (*Stomatolepas praegustator*), Dr. H. A. Pilsbry, 471; Altruism in Animal Life, J. H. Elgie, 489; Protection of Plumage Birds, 496; Establishment of a Natural History Museum in Birmingham, 496; Pwdre Ser, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 492; Agnes Fry, 521; Rowland A. Earp, 521; the Book of Nature-study, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525

Natural Science in Bengal, 173

Natural Selection, the Egg-production of Selected Fowls, Dr. Raymond Pearl and Dr. Frank M. Surface, 43

Naturwissenschaftliches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Mädchenschulen, Prof. Dr. K. Smalian, 6

Naval Architecture: Institution of Naval Architects, 110; Experiments on Wake and Thrust Deduction, W. J. Luke, 110; Measurement of Shaft Horse-power by Torsion-meters, Prof. B. Hopkinson, 110; Brittleness of Mild Steel due to Nitrogen, C. E. Stromeyer, 110; Application of the Marine Steam Turbine and Mechanical Gearing to Merchant Ships, Hon. C. A. Parsons, 111; Launch of H.M.S. *Colossus*, 231; the Wave-making Resistance of Ships, Dr. T. H. Havelock, 546

Navigation: the Work of Lord Kelvin in Telegraphy and Navigation, Prof. J. A. Ewing, C.B., F.R.S., at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 23; Time Signals by Wireless Telegraphy, 378

Nebulæ, Observations of Southern, Mr. Innes, 349

Nelson (E. M.), the Visibility of the Tertiaries of *Coscinodiscus asteromphalus* in a Balsam Mount, 179; Critical Microscopy, 328

Nelson (Edward M.), New "Record" in Connection with the Possibilities of Microscopic Vision, 408

Nelson (E. W.), Cultivation of Diatoms as Food to be used in the Rearing of Various Types of Marine Larvæ, 257

Nelson (N. C.), Shell-mound at Ellis Landing, 465

Neresheimer (E.), Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, 421

Nernst (Prof.), Specific Heat of Ice, Water, and Steam, 292

Nero, Physical Science in the Time of, being a Translation of the "Quæstiones Naturales" of Seneca, J. Clarke, 305

Neumann (Prof. B.), Traité complet d'Analyse chimique appliquée aux Essais industriels, 393

Neurology: Why Worry? Dr. G. L. Walton, 92; Self-help for Nervous Women, Dr. J. K. Mitchell, 92; a Text-book of Nervous Diseases, Dr. W. Aldren-Turner and T. Grainger Stewart, 337

Neutral Doublets at Atmospheric Pressure, A. E. Garrett and J. J. Lonsdale, 218

New Guinea Pygmies, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 433; Dr. A. B. Meyer, 498

New South Wales, Chest Development in Boys in, 295

New South Wales Linnean Society, 449

New South Wales, the Royal Society of, Prof. A. Liversidge, F.R.S., 502

New Zealand, Murihiku, a History of the South Island of, and the Islands Adjacent and Lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835, Robert McNab, 3

New Zealand, Scientific Activity in, 22

Newbery (E. A.), the Scolytid Beetle *Hypothenemus eruditus*, 257

Newson (Prof. H. B.), Death of, 40

Newstead (R.), New Species of Coccidæ from the Congo, 414

Newton (John), Well-preserved Upper Jaw of the Small Mammal Triconodon from the Lower Purbeck Beds, 379

Niagara Falls, an Account of a Visit to the Power Plant of the Ontario Power Co. at, C. W. Jordan at the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 173

Nicholls (G. E.), Occurrence of a "Mesocœlic Recess" in the Human Brain and its Relation to the Sub-commissural Organ of Lower Vertebrates, with Special Reference to the Distribution of Reissner's Fibre in the Vertebrate Series and its Possible Function, 447

Nicloux (Maurice), Decomposition of Chloroform in the Organism, 389

Nicolardot (Capt.), Rare Earths and Incandescent Lighting, 438

Nipher (Prof. F. E.), the One-fluid Theory of Electricity, 504

Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria and Non-leguminous Plants, Prof. W. B. Bottomley, 96

Nogier (Th.), Does Water Sterilised by the Ultra-violet Rays contain Hydrogen Peroxide? 449

Noguchi (Dr. Hideyo), Snake Venoms, 213

Nordmann (Dr. Charles), the Intrinsic Brightness of the Sun, 29; the Intrinsic Brilliancy of the Sun, 232

North of England Education Conference, Education in England and Abroad, Otto Siepmann at, 234

North London Natural History Society, the, Louis B. Prout, 144

North Pole, Commander Peary's Expedition to the, 283

North Pole, the Siege and Conquest of the, George Bryce, 366

Northumberland Education Committee, Guide to Experiments for 1909, 313

Nubian Archæology, H. R. Hall, 251

Numeralised Profiles for Classification and Recognition, Sir Francis Galton, F.R.S., 127

Nunn (Dr. T. Percy), Are Secondary Qualities Independent of Perception, 538

Nutritive Value of Black Bread, the, 282; Frank H. Perry-Coste, 398; the Writer of the Article, 398, 460; Fred Smith, 460

Objective-prism Determinations of Radial Velocities, Prof. Pickering, 231; Prof. R. W. Wood, 231

Observatories: the "Anuario" of the Madrid Observatory, 46; Some Scientific Centres, XV., the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Prof. G. E. Hale, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 97; the Cape Observatory, Mr. Hough, 501; the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 506; Kew and Eskdale Muir Observatories and the Meteorological Office, 509

Occhialini (A.), la Radioattività, 32

Oceanography: Croisière Oceanographique accomplie a bord de la *Belgica* dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905, Duc d'Orléans, Dr. William S. Bruce, 8; Death of Prof. Alexander Agassiz, For.Mem.R.S., 135; Obituary Notice of, Prof. John W. Judd, C.B., F.R.S., 163; the Oceanographical Museum at Monaco, 164, 191; Oceanographical Investigations in the Atlantic and Mediterranean, 412

Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.), Notes on the Birds of Hainan, 147

Oil, Linseed, and other Seed Oils, Prof. W. D. Ennis, 482

Olbers (Wilhelm), sein Leben und seine Werke, Briefwechsel zwischen Olbers und Gauss, 211

Oliver (Mr.), Comet 1910*a*, 79

Olivier (Mr.), Halley's Comet, 79; Measures of Double Stars, 320

Omori (Prof.), Oscillations observed in the Japanese Islands of O-Shima and Hachijo, 199

Onnes (H. Kamerlingh), Magnetic Properties of Manganese, Vanadium, and Chromium, 119; the Phosphorescence of Uranyl Salts at very Low Temperatures, 119; Saturation Intensity of Magnetisation at very Low Temperatures, 119

Ooze and Irrigation, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 427, 489

Oppel (Prof. Dr. Albert), Vorträge und Aufsätze über Entwickelungsmechanik der Organismen, Über die gestaltliche Anpassung der Blutgefässe, 520
Optics: Modification of Stereographic Projection, Dr. J. W. Evans, 119; Stereoscopic Optical Illusion, Prof. F. G. Baily, 148; Meteorologische Optik, Prof. J. M. Pernter, Section iv., Felix M. Exner, 517
Orange (H. W., C.I.E.), Development of University (and Other) Education in India, 281
Organisation of Industrial Research, the, W. R. Whitney, 46
Orientation of Crystals of Ice in a Flux of Heat, the, Prof. H. T. Barnes, 276
Orionids, Observations of, in 1909, Prof. Dubiago, 501
Orléans (Duc d'), Croisière Oceanographique accomplie a bord de la *Belgica* dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905, 8
Ornithology: Death of J. F. Ferry, 15; Egyptian Birds, for the Most Part seen in the Nile Valley, Charles Whymper, 66; Notes on the Birds of Hainan, W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, 147; Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, F. M. Chapman, 245; International Congresses on Ornithology and Tropical Agriculture, 260; the "Racket-making" Habits of the Motmots, C. W. Beebe, 262; Habits of the Hoazin (*Opisthocomus cristatus*), C. W. Beebe, 262; the Nesting of the Rock-Parrakeet (*Neophema petrophila*), C. Barrett, 262; Manner in which the Oyster-catcher Breaks the Shell of the Purple Whelk (*Purpura lapillus*), J. M. Dewar, 262; Breeding-habits of Australian Cuckoos, A. H. E. Mattinley, 262; Approximate Number of the Black-headed Gull (*Larus ridibundus*) which Resort to Lake Leman, Dr. F. A. Forel, 262; Feeding-habits of Rooks, Walter E. Collinge, 263; Wheat-eating Propensity of Starlings, Dr. J. E. H. Kelso, 263; White Egret a Common Species in Our Islands in the Middle Ages, E. J. Stubbs, 263; Individual Birds which Nested last Year return to Nest in the same Place, Dr. C. B. Ticehurst, 315; the Home-life of a Golden Eagle, H. B. Macpherson, 373; Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club, 373; Catalogue of Canadian Birds, John Macoun and James Macoun, 373; the Birds of the Leeward Islands, Caribbean Sea, C. B. Cory, 373; Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin, C. B. Cory, 373
Orstrand (C. E. Van), Smithsonian Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 216
Osteology: Death of E. Gerrard, 496
Osthoff (Herr), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Oulton (L.), Practical Testing of Electrical Machines, 185
Oxford, F. D. How, 396
Ozone, some Recent Applications of, 47

Pace (Miss L.), Gametophytes of the Orchid *Calopogon pulchellus*, 18
Pace (S.), the Bibliography of the Biology of the European Seas, 370
Pachon (V.), the Cardio-vascular Action of Green Coffee compared with that of Corresponding Doses of Caffeine, 548
Palæobotany: Fossil Plants from Newfoundland, E. A. Newell Arber, 59; Relation between the Fossil Osmundaceæ and the Zygopterideæ, W. T. Gordon, 59; New Species of Physostoma from the Lower Carboniferous of Pettycur (Fife), W. T. Gordon, 59; Anatomy of *Calamostachys Binneyana*, Schimper, G. Hickling, 59
Palæogeography, the Principles of, Prof. Bailey Willis, 114
Palæontology: the Evolution of Man in the Light of Recent Investigations, Prof. W. J. Sollas, 88; Young Horn of *Cervus megaceros* from Martin Mere, 102; Nature and Arrangement of the Bony Armour of the Dinosaur Stegosaurus, Dr. R. S. Lull, 137; Upper Liassic Reptilia, D. M. S. Watson, 148; Proper Pose of the Limbs of the Diplodocus, G. Tornier, 166; Proper Position and Pose of the Limbs of Diplodocus and other Sauropod Dinosaurs, Dr. W. J. Holland, 381; Discovery in the Fayum Oligocene of Remains of Primates, Dr. Max Schlosser, 229; Palæontological Notes on the Gangamopteris Beds of Khunmu, Hem Chandra Das-Gupta, 330; Well-preserved Upper Jaw of the Small Mammal Triconodon from the Lower Purbeck Beds, John Newton, 379; Lower Triassic Cephalopoda, Prof. C. Diener, 445; Devonian Faunas of the Northern Shan States, F. R. Cowper Reed, 445; Dermal Bones of Paramylodon from the Asphaltum Deposits of Rancho La Brea, W. J. Sinclair, 505; Cretaceous Turtle, *Archelon ischyros*, Dr. G. R. Wieland, 532
Palmer (Andrew H.), the Temperature Conditions within Clouds, 396
Palmer (Sir Walter, Bart.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 227
Panton (P. N.), Influence of Bacterial Endotoxins on Phagocytosis, 446
Pappenheim (P.), Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pices, 421
Papua, Across, Colonel Kenneth Mackay, 312
Parasitology: Artropodos Parásitos, Prof. Daniel Greenway, 426
Paris Academy of Sciences, 29, 89, 119, 149, 180, 209, 239, 299, 329, 359, 389, 418, 448, 479, 513, 547
Pariselle (M.), the Ethyl Ether of Allylcarbinol, 300
Parkhurst (Mr.), Precautions Necessary in Photographic Photometry, 140
Parkinson, Wilfred C., Auroral Displays, 169
Parr (S. W.), the Occluded Gases in Coal, 18; Changes Undergone by Stored Coal, 348
Parsons (Hon. C. A.), Application of the Marine Steam Turbine and Mechanical Gearing to Merchant Ships, 111
Pascal (P.), Measurement of the Magnetic Susceptibilities of Solid Bodies, 300; Accuracy of the Methods of Measuring Magnetic Susceptibilities, 479
Patton (H. B.), the Montezuma District of Summit Country, 326
Paulhan's (M.), Aëroplane Flight from London to Manchester, 286
Payn (Howard), the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, 487
Peabody (C.), Certain Quests and Doles, 136
Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers, Narratives selected from, 184
Pearl (Dr. Raymond), Egg-production of Selected Fowls, 43; Applications of Correlation Methods to Poultry Problems, 199
Pearson (Prof. Karl), Influence of Parental Alcoholism on the Physique and Ability of the Offspring, 381; Darwinism, Biometry, and some Recent Biology, 498
Peary's (Commander), Expedition to the North Pole, 283
Peat, Commercial, its Uses and Possibilities, F. T. Gissing, Dr. Hugh Ryan, 182
Pechüle (Herr), Comet 1910*a*, 79, 260
Peet (T. Eric), the Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, 122
Pellagra and its Causes, Dr. L. W. Sambon, 378
Pelletan (André), la Formation des Ingénieurs en France et à l'Étranger, 538
Penck (Dr.), Antarctic Expeditions, 75
Peniston (Mr.), Cytology of Yeast, 317
Pericas (M.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502; Observations on Halley's Comet made at the Observatory of Ebra, Spain, 513
Periodic Law, the, A. E. Garrett, 34
Peripatus papuensis, Prof. A. Sedgwick, F.R.S., 369
Pernier (Dr. Luigi), Vestigia di una Citta Ellenica Arcaica in Creta, 105
Pernter (Prof. J. M.), Meteorologische Optik, 517
Perrot (Em.), the Cardio-vascular Action of Green Coffee compared with that of Corresponding Doses of Caffeine, 548
Perry (Prof. J.), Telephone Circuits, 118
Perry-Coste (Frank H.), the Nutritive Value of Black Bread, 398
Persia, West, Map of Eastern Turkey-in-Asia, Syria, and, 365
Petch (T.), Fungus Diseases, 138; the Mycetozoa, 296; Revisions of Ceylon Fungi, 296
Pethybridge (G. H.), a Census Catalogue of Irish Fungi, 149
Petit (G.), Persistent Radio-activity of the Organism resulting from the Intravenous Injection of an Insoluble Salt of Radium, 120
Petroleum Mining and Oil-field Development, A. Beeby Thompson, 393

Petrology: Pneumatolysis, Arthur R. Hunt, 249; an Introduction to Petrology, F. P. Mennell, 365
Pettigrew (W. F.), a Manual of Locomotive Engineering, 67
Pflanzen-chromatophoren, die Gestalts- und Lageveränderung der, Dr. Gustav Senn, 4
Pflanzenkunde, Leitfaden der, für höhere Lehranstalten, Dr. K. Smalian, 35
Pflüger (Prof. E. F. W.), Death of, 164; Obituary Notice of, Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 314
Pflugkultur, die Entstehung der, Dr. Ed. Hahn, A. E. Crawley, 67
Pharmaco-therapeutics, Chemistry and, Dr. C. A. Keane at Society of Chemical Industry, 508
Pharmacy: Death of Michael Carteighe, 406
Phelps (E. B.), the Disinfection of Sewage and Sewage Filter Effluents, with a Chapter on the Putrescibility and Stability of Sewage Effluents, 411
Philippi (Prof. E.), Death of, 74; Obituary Notice of, 104
Phillips (Mr.), Slender Seed-corn Ground-beetle, 318
Phillips (R. A.), *Leucojum aestivum*, the Summer Snowflake, 513
Phillips (W. C. S.), Galvanometer for Alternate-current Circuits, 547
Philology: Standardisation of English in Technical Literature, T. A. Rickard, 448
Philosophy: Survival of Man, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 31; Logic of Nature, a Synthesis of Thought, Arthur Silva White, 35; Matter, Spirit, and the Cosmos, H. Stanley Redgrove, 68; in the Abstract, M. Alliston, 246; Progressive Creation, a Reconciliation of Religion with Science, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246; Progressive Redemption, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246; Scientific Idealism, or Matter and Force, and their Relation to Life and Consciousness, W. Kingsland, 246; the Principles of Pragmatism, a Philosophical Interpretation of Experience, H. Heath Bawdon, 363; Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, Prof. Emile Boutroux, 332; an English Philosophical Congress, William Brown, 536
Phonetics: the Beginnings of Human Speech, Dr. C. Taüber, 508
Phono-kardiogramme, Prof. Otto Weiss, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 38
Photoelectric Effect caused by Incident and Divergent Light, a Difference in the, Otto Stuhlmann, jun., 311; Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 339
Photography: Electrical Discharges over Photographic Plates, Prof. Alfred W. Porter, 142; Photographic Arts and Crafts Exhibition, 197; Application of the Kinematograph to the Photography of Micro-organisms, Dr. Comandon, 317; Modern Telephotography, Captain Owen Wheeler, 337; Stereoscopic Colour Photography, L. Boutan and J. Feytaud, 449; Lowell Observatory Photographs of the Planets, Prof. Percival Lowell at Royal Institution, 472; Exhibition of Society of Colour Photographers, 497; Infra-red and Ultra-violet Landscapes, Prof. R. W. Wood, 505
Photometry: Precautions necessary in Photographic Photometry, Mr. Parkhurst, 140; a Photometric "Paddle Wheel," Dr. J. R. Milne, 329
Physics: the Meaning of "Ionisation," A. S., 6; N. R. C., 36; W. Deane Butcher, 126; la Radioattività, A. Battelli, A. Occhialini, S. Chella, 32; the Wonder Book of Magnetism, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34; the Wonder Book of Light, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34; the Formation of Large Drops of Liquid, Chas. R. Darling, 37; the Davy-Faraday Laboratory, Edwin Edser, 40; Re-determination of the Melting Points of the Metals from Zinc to Palladium, Messrs. Day and Sosman, 45; Colours of Sea and Sky, Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 48; the Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, Silvanus P. Thompson, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 61; the Colour of Water, Sir E. Ray Lankester, K.C.B., F.R.S., 68; Prof. H. T. Barnes, 188; Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 487; Death of Prof. K. J. Angström, 74; Obituary Notice of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 132; Death of Dr. A. E. Dolbear, 75; Tides in the Earth's Crust, Charles Lallemand, 78; Extinction of Sound in a Viscous Atmosphere by Small Obstacles of Cylindrical and Spherical Form, C. J. T. Sewell, 87; la Vita di Michele Faraday, Andrea Naccari, 95; Method of Testing Screws, J. A. Anderson, 107; Breaks in Glass Apparatus, Dr. L. Gabelli, 107; the National Physical Laboratory in 1909, 109; the Teaching of Physics, Prof. K. E. Guthe, 113; Physical Society, 118, 146, 239, 359, 477, 547; a New Reflectometer, Ch. Féry, 119; Improved Form of Mouth Blow-pipe, 139; Coherers, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 146; Electromotive Force of Cells with a Single Salt and Two Solvents, Principal Laurie, 148; New Form of Respitory Respiratory Calorimeter for Physiological Purposes, Drs. E. P. Cathcart, J. Gray, and A. Black, 148; Scattering of Rapidly Moving Electrified Particles by Matter, Sir J. J. Thomson, 148; the Inflammability of Gas-mixtures, Dr. H. F. Coward, 148; Cours de Physique, Étude des Symétries, Prof. H. Bouasse, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 151; a Low-temperature Cooling Bath, H. Stoltzenberg, 168; Thermodynamic Reversibility as applied to Diffraction of Light through a Grating, Dr. M. Laue, 168; Experiments on Ionisation in Dried Air, S. G. Lusby, 179; a New Experimental Method of Investigating Certain Systems of Stress, G. H. Gulliver, 203; Systematic Error limiting the Precision of the Cavendish Experiment, V. Crémieu, 209; Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, L. S. Marks and H. N. Davis, H. E. Wimperis, 212; Lehrbuch der praktischen Physik, F. Kohlrausch, 216; Viscous Flow in Metals, E. N. da C. Andrade, 237; Variation of Gravity, R. A. Lehfeldt, 240; Incidence of Light upon a Transparent Sphere of Dimensions comparable with a Wave-length, Lord Rayleigh, 269; Total Ionisation produced in Different Gases by the Kathode Rays, Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 269; the Orientation of Crystals of Ice in a Flux of Heat, Prof. H. T. Barnes, 276; Precision of Apparatus serving to Study the Vibration of Buildings, B. Galitzine, 290; Movements of a Liquid in a Tube, M. Menneret, 299; Physical Science in the Time of Nero, being a Translation of the "Quaestiones Naturales" of Seneca, J. Clarke, 305; a Difference in the Photoelectric Effect caused by Incident and Divergent Light, Otto Stuhlmann, jun., 311; Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 339; Fluorescent Absorption, Prof. R. W. Wood, 312; Application of Interference Method of Measuring Small Differences of Wave-length to the Problems of Solar Physics, MM. Buisson and Fabry, 319; Weighing and Measuring, W. J. Dobbs, 338; Steam Tables, Prof. Robert H. Smith, 339; the Reviewer, 339; the Magnetic Balance of MM. Curie and C. Cheneveau, C. Cheneveau, 359; A. C. Jolley, 359; les États physiques de la Matière, Prof. Ch. Maurain, 366; an Improved Weight Dilatometer, A. V. C. Fenby, 370; Certain Thermal Properties of Steam, H. N. Davis, 382; Technical Series of Physical Apparatus, 382; Dimensions of the Material Elements projected by the Kathodes in Vacuum Tubes, M. Houllevigue, 389; Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 0° C. and 50° C., Drs. Scheel and Heuse, 409; Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 200° C. to 376° C., Drs. Holborn and Baumann, 409; Absorption of Gases by Charcoal, Ida F. Homfray, 418; Interference of Two Beams superposed in the Inverse Sense along an Optical Circuit of Large Dimensions, G. Sagnac, 419; Absorption of Energy by the Passage of an Alternating Current through a Gas at Atmospheric Pressure, A. Chassy, 419; New Model Balance for the Determination of Magnetic Fields, Pierre Sève, 419; Fortschritte der Chemie, Physik, und physikalischen Chemie, 425; Death of Dr. G. F. Barker, 434; Obituary Notice of, 464; Photo-electric Fatigue, Dr. Ullmann, 438; Direction of Motion of an Electron ejected from an Atom by Ultra-violet Light, Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 446; Mobilities of the Ions produced in Air by Ultra-violet Light, A. Ll. Hughes, 448; Flow of Water in Curved Pipes, J. Eustice, 447; a Brush for Collecting Mercury, George Winchester, 461; High Electrical Resistivity of Alloys not due to Thermo-electric Forces set up at the Points of Contact of the Constituents of the Alloys, K. P. Brooks, 467; Effect of Small Traces of Moisture on the Velocities of Ions generated by Röntgen Rays in Air, R. T. Lattey, 477; Variation with Temperature of the Viscosities of the Gases of the Argon Group, Dr. A. O. Rankine, 477; Radiation in a Gaseous Explosion, Prof. B. Hopkinson, 477; Limitations of the Weston Cell as a Standard of Electromotive Force, S. W. J. Smith, 478;

Dynamics of Molecular Diffusion, Sir Joseph Larmor, 478; Method for Determining Boiling Points under Constant Conditions, Prof. Alex. Smith and A. W. C. Menzies, 479; Accuracy of the Methods of Measuring Magnetic Susceptibilities, P. Pascal, 479; a First Book of Physics, Dr. L. Lownds, 485; an Elementary Textbook of Physics, Dr. R. W. Stewart, 485; Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. H. Jude and J. Satterly, 485; Condensation of Vapour as induced by Nuclei and Ions, Prof. Carl Barus, 499; Indices of Refraction of Liquids for Electric Waves of Small Wavelength, Prof. Merczyng, 500; Conversion of the Energy of Carbon into Electrical Energy by Solution in Iron, Prof. Paul R. Heyl, 504; Past and Present Status of the Æther, Prof. A. G. Webster, 504; the Æther Drift, Prof. Augustus Trowbridge, 505; Brake for the Balance in the Form of a Plumb-line, G. Lippmann, 513; the Descent of a Sphere in a Viscous Liquid, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 521; Dispersion of Light by Potassium Vapour, Prof. P. V. Bevan, 546; Mutual Action of Two Kathodes in the Magnetic Field, M. Gouy, 547; Galvanometer for Alternate-current Circuits, Dr. W. E. Sumpner and W. C. S. Phillips, 547; Positive Electrification due to Heating Aluminium Phosphate, A. E. Garrett, 547; Formation of Kathodic Deposits, L. Houllevigue, 548

Physiology: Vision and Colour Vision, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 7; Prize offered by Royal Academy of Bologna, 16; Phono-kardiogramme, Prof. Otto Weiss, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 38; Colour Blindness, H. M., 36; Prof. Frank Allen, 69; Action of Nicotine and other Pyridine Bases upon Muscle, and on the Antagonism of Nicotine by Curarine, V. H. Veley and A. D. Waller, 87; Supplementary Function of the Foot in the Yellow Race, M. Lannelongue, 89; Certain Reactions of Albino Hair, Igerna B. J. Sollas, 96; Geo. P. Mudge, 188; Chemical Regulation of the Processes of the Body, Prof. W. H. Howell, 116; Death of Prof. E. F. W. Pflüger, 164; Obituary Notice of Dr. A. D. Waller, F.R.S., 314; Action of the Radiation from Radium Bromide upon the Skin of the Ear of the Rabbit, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt, 238; Tone Perception in *Gammarus pulex*, Prof. F. J. Cole, 269; Influence of Defective Physique and Unfavourable Home Environment on the Intelligence of School Children, David Heron, 288; Chest Development in Boys in New South Wales, 295; Chromophil Tissues and the Adrenal Medulla, Prof. Swale Vincent, 298; Physiological Effects produced by an Alternating Magnetic Field, Silvanus P. Thompson, 299; Certain Protoplasmic Enclosures of the Normal Hepatic Cell of the Rabbit, L. Launoy, 330; Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, Dr. J. von Uexküll, Prof. F. W. Gamble, F.R.S., 331; Physiology of the Special Senses, M. Greenwood, 395; the Building and Care of the Body, Columbus N. Millard, 396; Respiration Calorimeters for Studying the Respiratory Exchange and Energy Transformations of Man, F. G. Benedict and T. M. Carpenter, 411; Occurrence of a "Mesocœlic Recess" in the Human Brain and its Relation to the Sub-commissural Organ of Lower Vertebrates, with Special Reference to the Distribution of Reissner's Fibre in the Vertebrate Series and its Possible Function, Prof. A. Dendy and G. E. Nicholls, 447; Einführung in die Physiologie der Einzelligen (Protozoen), Dr. S. von Prowazek, 484; Recognition of the Individual by Hæmolytic Methods, Dr. C. Todd and R. G. White, 512; Receptors and Afferents of the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Cranial Nerves, F. M. Tozer and Prof. C. S. Sherrington, 512; Vorträge und Aufsätze über Entwickelungsmechanik der Organismen, Über die gestaltliche Anpassung der Blutgefässe, Prof. Dr. Albert Oppel, 520; Results of Removal of the Hypophysis Cerebri, Drs. Crowe, Cushing, and Homans, 531; Blood Volume of Mammals as Determined by Experiments upon Rabbits, Guinea-pigs, and Mice, and its Relationship to the Body Weight and to the Surface Area, Dr. Georges Dreyer and W. Ray, 546; Elimination of Nitrogenous Waste in the Act of Renal Secretion, the Subject having been Deprived of Food, A. Chauveau and M. Contejean, 547; the Cardio-vascular Action of Green Coffee compared with that of Corresponding Doses of Caffeine, V. Pachon and Em. Perrot, 548; Plant Physiology, die Gestalts- und Lageveränderung der Pflanzen-chromatophoren, Dr. Gustav Senn, 4; Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Prof G. Haberlandt, 186; Cryoscopic Determinations of the Osmotic Pressure of some Plant Organs, W. R. G. Atkins, 359; Origin of Osmotic Effects, iii., the Function of Hormones in Stimulating Enzyme Change in Relation to Narcosis and the Phenomena of Degenerative and Regenerative Change in Living Structures, Prof. H. E. Armstrong and E. Frankland Armstrong, 446; Experimental Researches on Vegetable Assimilation and Respiration, D. Thoday, 511

Pickering (Prof.), Objective-prism Determinations of Radial Velocities, 231

Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Standard System of Photographic Stellar Magnitudes, 506

Pickering (Spencer U., F.R.S.), Eleventh Report of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, 13; Chemical Relationships of the Copper Fungicides, 13

Pidoux's Comet, 1910*b*, 20, 79

Pilsbry (Dr. H. A.), New Type of Barnacle (*Stomatolephas praegustator*), 471; Land-snails of the South-western States, 471

Pirani (Dr. M. v.), Measurements of the Temperatures of the Metallic Filaments of Incandescent Electric Lamps, 500

Pitcher (F.), Victorian Vegetation in the Melbourne Botanic Gardens, 318

Piutti (Prof. A.), Helium in Air and Minerals, 172

Planets: Accelerated Velocity of Jupiter's Red Spot Hollow, Scriven Bolton, 70; the Lacings between Jupiter's Belts, Prof. Lowell, 501; Ephemeris for Eros, 1910, Prof. Wendell, 109; Observations of Satellites, Prof. Aitken, 140; Occultation of Mars, April 13, 169; Occultation of Mars by the Moon on April 13, Dr. W. Krebs, 383; Mars during the Recent Opposition, W. E. Rolston, 440; the New Canals on Mars, M. Jonckheere, 468; Saturn's Satellites and Rings, Prof. Barnard, 201; the Formation of Saturn's Ring System, Prof. Lowell, 291; Transit of Halley's Comet across Venus and the Earth in May, Prof. Kr. Birkeland, 217; Observations of Halley's Comet and Venus, E. T. Mullens, 330; the Spectra of the Major Planets, Dr. V. M. Slipher, 232; Parallax of the Planetary Nebula G.C. 4373, Dr. Bohlin, 320; Lowell Observatory Photographs of the Planets, Prof. Percival Lowell at Royal Institution, 472

Planisphere of the Earth, a, 168

Plant Physiology: die Gestalts- und Lageveränderung der Pflanzen-chromatophoren, Dr. Gustav Senn, 4; Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Prof. G. Haberlandt, 186; Cryoscopic Determination of the Osmotic Pressure of some Plant Organs, W. R. G. Atkins, 359; Origin of Osmotic Effects, iii., the Function of Hormones in Stimulating Enzymic Change in Relation to Narcosis and the Phenomena of Degenerative and Regenerative Change in Living Structures, Prof. H. E. Armstrong and E. Frankland Armstrong, 446; Experimental Researches on Vegetable Assimilation and Respiration, D. Thoday, 511

Plants, Alterations of the Development and Forms of, as a Result of Environment, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, Prof. G. Klebs, 414

Plowright (Dr. C. B.), Death of, 255; Obituary Notice of, 287

Plummer (J. I.), Origin of Typhoons, 408

Pluvinel (Comte de la Baume), Comet 1910*a*, 79

Pneumatolysis, Arthur R. Hunt, 249

Pocock (R. I.), Scent-glands of Deer and Antelopes, 532; the Cutaneous Scent-glands of Ruminants, 547

Pohl (Dr. Robert), a National System of Technical Education, Address at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 206

Poincaré (H.), Time Signals intended for Ships, 470

Popoff (M.), Halley's Comet, 439

Population, the Recent Growth of, in Western Europe, Sir J. A. Baines at Royal Statistical Society, 193

Porter (Prof. Alfred W.), Electrical Discharges over Photographic Plates, 142

Poske (Prof. Friedrich), die Zentrifugalkraft, 364

Post (Prof. J.), Traité complet d'Analyse chimique, appliquée aux Essais industriels, 393

Posternak (S.), Isomerisation of Oleic Acid by the Displacement of the Double Linkage, 480

Potamian (Brother), Makers of Electricity, 124

Poultry Industry of 1909, E. Brown, 167
Poultry Industry in Belgium, Report on the, Edward Brown, 275
Practice and Knowledge, Dr. John Aitken, F.R.S., 70
Prænunciæ Bahamensis, C. F. Millspaugh, 367
Prager (R.), Observations of Winnecke's Comet, 1909*d*, 534
Pragmatism, the Principles of, a Philosophical Interpretation of Experience, H. Heath Bawdon, 363
Precursors of Magnetic Storms, Rev. J. de Moidrey, 248
Price (Dr.), the Relation between the Technical School and the University, 508
Pring (J. N.), Meteorological Observations during the Passage of the Earth through the Tail of Halley's Comet, 427
Pringle (H.), the Total Nitrogen Metabolism of Rats bearing Malignant New Growths, 28; the Distribution of Nitrogenous Substances in Tumour and Somatic Tissues, 28
Printing from Metals, Metalography, Charles Harrap, 336
Printz (Hans Christian), Death of, 137
Prior (Dr. G. T.), New Arsenate and Phosphate of Lime and Strontia from the Indian Manganese Deposits, 513
Protozoa: Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, Dr. F. Doflein, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 1; British Fresh-water Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, James Cash and John Hopkinson, 392; Einführung in die Physiologie der Einzelligen (Protozoen), Dr. S. von Prowazek, 484
Protozoology: "Trail Award" received by Prof. E. A. Minchin, 136; Protozoology, Prof. Gary N. Galkins, C. Clifford Dobell, 519
Prout (Louis B.), the North London Natural History Society, 144
Prowazek (Dr. S. von), Einfuhrung in die Physiologie der Einzelligen (Protozoen), 484
Psychology: Instinct and Intelligence, Dr. C. S. Myers, 536; Prof. Lloyd Morgan, 536; H. Wildon Carr, 536; Prof. G. F. Stout, 537; William McDougall, 537; Problem of Attention, Prof. G. Dawes Hicks, 538; the "Faculty Doctrine," W. H. Winch, 538; Observations made on Individuals as to their Preferences for Colours, E. Bullough, 538
Pullar (Laurence), Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, 522
Pwdre Ser, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 492; Agnes Fry, 521; Rowland A. Earp, 521
Pygmies, New Guinea, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 433; Dr. A. B. Meyer, 498

Qualitative Analysis, Systematic, Dr. R. M. Caven, 94
Quénisset (M.), Comet 1910*a*, 79

Rabes (Dr. O.), Leitfaden der Biologie für die Oberklassen höherer Lehranstalten, 458
Race, a Geologic Forecast of the Future Opportunities of Our, Prof. T. C. Chamberlin at American Association for Advancement of Science, 50
Radial Velocities, Objective-prism Determinations of, Prof. Pickering, 231; Prof. R. W. Wood, 231
Radial Velocity Determinations, the Accuracy of, Prof. Frost, 439
"Radian," the Term, in Trigonometry, Dr. Thos. Muir, C.M.G., F.R.S., 156, 459; James Thomson, 217, 460
Radiography: la Radioattività, A. Battelli, A. Occhialini, S. Chella, 32; Long-period Determination of the Rate of Production of Helium from Radium, Sir James Dewar, 58; a Radium Experiment, F. Harrison Glew, 71; Persistent Radio-activity of the Organism resulting from the Intravenous Injection of an Insoluble Salt of Radium, H. Dominici, G. Petit and A. Jaboin, 120; Effects of the β and γ Rays of Radium on the Conductivity of Solid Dielectrics, T. Bialobjeski, 230; Action of the Radiation from Radium Bromide upon the Skin of the Ear of the Rabbit, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt, 238; Radium, J. P. Lord, 425; Electrification of the Air by the Carbon Monoxide Flame and by the Radium Rays, Maurice de Broglie, 449; Quantitative Measurements of the Radium Emanation, W. Duane and A. Laborde, 449; the Recoil of Radium B from Radium A, Dr. W. Makower and S. Russ, 460; Ionisation of Various Gases by the β Rays of Actinium, Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 88; Production of Kathode Particles by Homogeneous Röntgen Radiations, R. T. Beatty, 148; Secondary X-Rays from Metallic Salts, J. L. Glasson, 179; the Total Ionisation produced in Different Gases by the Kathode Rays, Dr. R. D. Kleeman, 269; Formation of the Kathode Rays, Louis Dunoyer, 299; Conduction of Electricity through Gases and Radio-activity, Dr. R. K. McClung, 334; Magnetic Deflection of β Rays, Otto von Baeyer and Dr. Otto Hahn, 369; Influence of Comets on the Terrestrial Atmosphere according to the Kathodic Theory, H. Deslandres, 418; Dissymmetry in the Emission of Kathode Particles excited by Homogeneous Röntgen Radiation, R. T. Beatty, 448; Transmission of β Rays, J. A. Crowther, 448; Distribution of Velocity in the β Rays from a Radio-active substance, J. A. Gray, 476; Decrease of Velocity of the β Particles on passing through Matter, W. Wilson, 476; Rate of Emission of α Particles from Uranium and its Products, J. N. Brown, 476; Accumulation of Helium in Geological Time, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 476; Effect of Small Traces of Moisture on the Velocities of Ions generated by Röntgen Rays in Air, R. T. Lattey, 477; Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to Madame Curie, 529
Radium: a Radium Experiment, F. Harrison Glew, 71, Radium, J. P. Lord, 425; the Recoil of Radium B from Radium A, Dr. W. Makower and S. Russ, 460; *see also* Radiography
Raffy (Prof. Louis), Death of, 496
Rainfall, Centre of Gravity of Annual, J. Cook, 125, 248, 312; Andrew Watt, 188, 249
Rambaut (Dr.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502
Ranc (Albert), Diastatic Hydrolysis of some Derivatives of Lactose, 419
Rankine (Dr. A. O.), Variation with Temperature of the Viscosities of the Gases of the Argon Group, 477
Ransom (B. H.), Tænioid Cestodes of North American Birds, 166
Rastall (R. H.), Dedolomitisation in the Marble of Port Shepstone (Natal), 478
Rathbone (R. Ll. B.), Simple Jewellery, a Practical Handbook dealing with Certain Elementary Methods of Design and Construction, Written for the use of Craftsmen, Designers, Students, and Teachers, 187
Ray (W.), Blood Volume of Mammals as Determined by Experiments upon Rabbits, Guinea-pigs, and Mice, and its Relationship to the Body Weight and to the Surface Area, 546
Rayleigh (Right Hon. Lord, O.M., F.R.S.), Colours of Sea and Sky, Discourse at Royal Institution, 48; Incidence of Light upon a Transparent Sphere of Dimensions Comparable with a Wave-length, 269
Reale Istituto Lombardo Prize Awards, 136
Recklinghausen (Max de), Sterilisation of Large Quantities of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 239
Redemption, Progressive, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246
Redgrove (H. Stanley), Matter, Spirit, and the Cosmos, 68
Redi (Francesco), Experiments on the Generation of Insects, 215
Reed (F. R. Cowper), Devonian Faunas of the Northern Shan States, 445
Reed (W. G., jun.), South American Rainfall Types, 533
Reeve (H. C.), Halley's Comet, 534
Refrigeration: Premier Congrès international du Froid, Paris, Octobre 5–12, 1908; Francis Hyndman, 538
Reichenow (A.), Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pices, 421
Reid (Clement and E. M.), Lignite of Bovey Tracey, 512
"Reindeer" from the Lorthet Grotto, the, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 125
Reisner (Dr. George A.), the Medum Mummy, 136
Reitter (E.), Coleoptera, 421
Religion, Science and, in Contemporary Philosophy, Prof. Émile Boutroux, 332
Renaudot (G.), Halley's Comet, 109
Rendle (Dr. A. B.), Flora of Gazaland, 478
Research: the Organisation of Industrial Research, W. R. Whitney, 46; the Research Defence Society, Sir David Bruce, 443
Resisting Medium, the Problem of the, Selig Brodetsky, 383
Respiration Calorimeters for Studying the Respiratory Ex-

change and Energy Transformations of Man, F. G. Benedict and T. M. Carpenter, 411
Reusch (Dr.), History and Proceedings of the Norsk Geologisk Forening, 229

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, Dr. F. Doflein, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 1
Murihiku, a History of the South Island of New Zealand and the Islands adjacent and lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835, Robert McNab, 3
Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, 3
Die Gestalts-und Lageveränderung der Pflanzen-Chromatophoren, Dr. Gustav Senn, 4
A New Algebra, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 4
College Algebra, Dr. S. C. Davisson, 4
Les Tremblements de Terre, l'Abbé Moreux, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 5
The Methods of Textile Chemistry, being the Syllabus of a Lecture Course adapted for use in Textile Laboratories, Dr. F. Dannerth, 5
Naturwissenschaftliches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Mädchenschulen, Prof. Dr. K. Smalian, 6
"Croisière Oceanographique accomplie a bord de la *Belgica* dans la Mer du Grönland, 1905," Duc d'Orléans, Dr. William S. Bruce, 8
Eleventh Report of the Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, by the Duke of Bedford, K.G., F.R.S., Spencer U. Pickering, F.R.S., 13
Survival of Man, a Study in Unrecognised Human Faculty, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 31
Elements of Agriculture, Prof. G. F. Warren, 31
La Radioattività, A. Battelli, A. Occhialini, S. Chella, 32
Astronomical Curiosities, Facts and Fallacies, J. Ellard Gore, 33
Curiosities of the Sky, Garrett P. Serviss, 33
The Wonder Book of Magnetism, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34
The Wonder Book of Light, Dr. E. J. Houston, 34
The Periodic Law, A. E. Garrett, 34
Leit-faden der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, Dr. K. Smalian, 35
Die Bienen Afrikas nach dem Stande Unserer heutigen Kenntnisse, Dr. H. Friese, 35
Logic of Nature, a Synthesis of Thought, Arthur Silva White, 35
Phono-Kardiogramme von Prof. Otto Weiss, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 38
The Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, Silvanus P. Thompson, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 61
Electricity, H. M. Hobart, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 65
Egyptian Birds, for the Most Part Seen in the Nile Valley, Charles Whymper, 66
Die Entstehung der Pflug Kultur, Dr. Ed. Hahn, A. E. Crawley, 67
A Manual of Locomotive Engineering, W. F. Pettigrew, 67
Matter, Spirit, and the Cosmos, H. Stanley Redgrove, 68
The Embryo-sac and Embryo of Certain Penæaceæ, E. L. Stephens, 82
The Anatomy of *Saxegothaea conspicua*, Lindl., W. Stiles, 82
Notes on the Anatomy of *Dioon edule*, Lindl., F. W. South, R. H. Compton, 82
On a Cone of *Calamostachys Binneyana*, Carruthers, attached to a Leafy Shoot, H. Hamshaw Thomas, 82
The Morphology and Anatomy of *Utricularia brachiata*, Oliver, R. H. Compton, 82
On an Abnormal Gynæceum in *Stachys Sylvatica*, Linn., A. W. Bartlett, 82
An Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of Blackwater, Dr. J. O. Wakelin Barratt and Dr. Warrington Yorke, Dr. H. W. Armit, 83
Music: its Laws and Evolution, Prof. Jules Combarieu, Prof. John G. M'Kendrick, F.R.S., 91
Why Worry? Dr. G. L. Walton, 92
Self-Helf for Nervous Women: Familiar Talks of Economy in Nervous Expenditure, Dr. J. K. Mitchell, 92
Researches on Fungi, Prof. A. H. Reginald Buller, 92
Die Würzelpilze der Orchideen, ihre Kultur und ihr Leben in der Pflanze, Dr. Hans Burgeff, 92
Fungi and How to Know Them: an Introduction to Field Mycology, E. W. Swanton, 92
Elementary Chemistry, Hollis Godfrey, 94
Systematic Qualitative Analysis, Dr. R. M. Caven, 94
La Vita di Michele Faraday, Narrata da Andrea Naccari, 95
Botanisch-Mikroskopischer Praktikum für Anfänger, Prof. Martin Mobius, 95
Traité de Géographie physique: Climat, Hydrographie, Relief du Sol, Biogéographie, Prof. Emmanuel de Martonne, 121
The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, T. Eric Peet, 122
Vegetationsbilder, Der nordliche Schwarzwald, Otto Feucht; Vegetationsbilder aus Dalmatien, L. Adamović, Charakterpflanzen des abessinischen Hochlandes, Felix Rosen; Pflanzenformationen aus Ost-Bolivia, Th. Herzog; Vegetationsbilder aus Dänisch-Westgrönland, M. Rikli, 123
Magnetische Kartographie in historisch-kritischer Darstellung, G. Hellmann, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 123
Makers of Electricity, Brother Potamian, Prof. James J. Walsh, 124
Syllabus of the Lessons on Marine Biology for Fishermen, given at the Marine Laboratory, Piel, Barrow-in-Furness, by the Lancashire and Western Sea-Fisheries Joint Committee, 125
The Sun a Habitable Body like the Earth, Sree Benoybhushan Raha Dass, 125
Aërial Navigation of To-day, C. C. Turner, Prof. G. H. Bryan and E. H Harper, 132
Flight Velocity, Arnold Samuelson, Prof. G. H. Bryan and E. H. Harper, 132
The Conquest of the Air, Prof. A. Laurence Rotch, Prof. G. H. Bryan and E. H. Harper, 132
Aërodynamik, F. W. Lanchester, Prof. G. H. Bryan, and E. H. Harper, 132
Ninth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Dr. Walter Rosenhain, Mr. F. C. A. H. Lantsbury, on the Properties of Some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium and Manganese, 140
Cours de Physique, Prof. H. Bouasse, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 151
Diamonds, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 152
A Treatise on the Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, Prof. L. P. Eisenhart, 152
Food Inspection, Hugh A. Macewen, 153
Catalogue of the Hemiptera (Heteroptera), with Biological and Anatomical References, Lists of Food-plants and Parasites, etc., G. W. Kirkaldy, 154
British Wild Flowers in their Natural Colours and Form, Rev. Prof. G. Henslow, 154
Flowers of the Field, Rev. C. A. Johns, 154
Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, W. S. Franklin, W. Esty, S. E. Seyfert, C. E. Clewell, 155
Mona's Records of the Earth's Changes, Joseph Lewin, 155
Ancient Angling Authors, W. J. Turrell, 155
Explorations in Turkestan, Expedition of 1904, Prehistoric Civilisations of Anau, L. W. King, 157
Report of the Public Health Committee of the London County Council, Submitting the Report of the Medical Officer of Health of the County for the Year 1908, 170
Bulletins of the Sugar-planters' Associations, Hawaii, 172
Vorträge über botanische Stammesgeschichte, gehalten an der Reichsuniversität zu Leiden, Dr. J. P. Lotsy, 181
Commercial Peat, its Uses and Possibilities, F. T. Gissing, Dr. Hugh Ryan, 182
The Hygiene of School Life, Dr. Ralph H. Crowley, 183
Narrative Geography Readers, G. F. Bosworth, 184
A Systematic Geography of Europe, G. W. Webb, 184
Narratives Selected from Peaks, Passes and Glaciers, 184
Cambridge County Geographies: Cheshire, T. A. Coward, 184
An Elementary Practical Geography for Middle Forms, F. Mort, 184
A School Economic Atlas, Dr. J. G. Bartholomew, 184
Electrotechnics, Dr. John Henderson, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 185

Practical Testing of Electrical Machines, L. Oulton, N. J. Wilson, Prof. Gisbert Kapp, 185
Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Prof. G. Haberlandt, 186
The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Dermaptera (Earwigs), Dr. Malcolm Burr, 187
Longman's Wall Pictures, Flowers, Butterflies, and Moths, Archibald Thorburn, 187
Descriptive Notes for Teachers, for use with Longmans' Natural History Wall Pictures; Notes on Flowers, C. J. Longman; Notes on Butterflies and Moths, W. S. Furneaux, 187
Formation of Character, Rev. J. B. S. Watson, 187
Simple Jewellery, a Practical Handbook dealing with Certain Elementary Methods of Design and Construction, written for the use of Craftsmen, Designers, Students, and Teachers, R. Ll. B. Rathbone, 187
Le Tremblements de Terre, Dr. G. Eisenmenger, 187
The Basutos, the Mountaineers and their Country, Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 190
A New Experimental Method of Investigating Certain Systems of Stress, G. H. Gulliver, 203
Wilhelm Olbers, Sein Leben und Seine Werke, 211
Fruit-ranching in British Columbia, J. T. Bealby, 212
Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, L. S. Marks, H. N. Davis, H. E. Wimperis, 212
Snake Venoms, Dr. Hideyo Noguchi, 213
History of the Human Body, Prof. H. H. Wilder, 214
The Basin of the Thames, 215
Experiments on the Generation of Insects, Francesco Redi, 215
Smithsonian Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, G. F. Becker, C. E. Van Orstrand, 216
Tafeln für numerisches Rechnen mit Maschinen, O. Lohse, 216
Lehrbuch der praktischen Physik, F. Kohlrausch, 216
The Schoolmaster's Year-book and Directory, 1910, 217
Egypt and the Egyptians, Rev. J. O. Bevan, 217
The Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles, W. H. Dines, F.R.S., and W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., E. Gold, 220
The Hispar Glacier, Its Tributaries and Mountains, Fanny Bullock Workman; Prominent Features of its Structure, William Hunter Workman, T. G. Bonney, 222
The Roman Fort at Manchester, 225
Excavations at Toothill and Melandra, 225
Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, Dr. A. Clement Jones, C. H. Blomfield, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
An Elementary Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle and of Rigid Bodies, S. L. Loney, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
Initiation à la Mécanique, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
Die Mechanik, eine Einfuhrung mit einem Metaphysischen Nachwort, Dr. Ludwig Tesar, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
Vorlesungen über technische Mechanik, Prof. Dr. August Föppl, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles, Native and Acclimatised, C. S. Cooper and W. P. Westell, 243
The Dates of Genesis, Rev. F. A. Jones, 244
Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, F. M. Chapman, 245
In the Abstract, N. Alliston, 246
Progressive Creation, a Reconciliation of Religion with Science, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246
Progressive Redemption, Rev. H. E. Sampson, 246
Scientific Idealism, or Matter and Force, and their Relation to Life and Consciousness, W. Kingsland, 246
A Manual of Botany for Indian Forest Students, R. S. Hole, 247
The Light of Egypt, from Recently Discovered Pre-dynastic and Early Christian Records, R. de Rustafjaell, 247
Distribution and Movements of Desert Plants, V. M. Spalding, Prof. Percy Groom
Areika, R. Randall Maciver, C. Leonard Woolley, H. R. Hall, 251
Canada, Department of Mines, a Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada, G. A. Young, Prof. Henry Louis, 261
The Coal Fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Eastern British Columbia, D. B. Dowling, Prof. Henry Louis, 261
The Whitehorse Copper Belt, Yukon Territory, R. G. McConnell, Prof. Henry Louis, 261
Report on the Iron Ore Deposits along the Ottawa (Quebec Side), Gatineau Rivers, Fritz Cirkel, Prof. Henry Louis, 261
Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, F.R.S., 271
The Principles of Soil Management, Profs. T. Lyttleton Lyon and E. O. Fippin, 272
Das Vererbungsproblem im Lichte der Entwicklungsmechanik betrachtet, Prof. E. Godlewski, Jun., 273
Geology, Shorter Course, Thomas C. Chamberlin, Rollin D. Salisbury, 274
A College Text-book of Geology, Thomas C. Chamberlin, Rollin D. Salisbury, 274
Electric Waves, an Advanced Treatise on Alternating-current Theory, Prof. W. S. Franklin, 274
Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, an Elementary Treatise, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274
Wireless Telephones and How They Work, Dr. J. Erskine-Murray, 274
Handbook for Wireless Telegraph Operators, 274
The Liverpool Geological Society, a Retrospect of Fifty Years' Existence and Work, W. Hewitt, 275
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalarnae of the British Museum, Sir George F. Hampson, Bart., 275
Report on the Poultry Industry in Belgium, Edward Brown, 276
Halley's Comet, its History, with that of other Noted Comets, and other Astronomical Phenomena, Superstitions, &c., Rev. John Brown, 276
Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre, 1906–7, nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, Dr. R. Koch, Prof. Dr. M. Beck, Prof. Dr. F. Kleine, 279
Bibliography of Trypanosomiasis, 279
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bulletin No. 13, 279
Report on the Measures adopted for the Suppression of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, Sir Hesketh Bell, K.C.M.G., 279
The Mutation Theory, Hugo de Vries, Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., 302
Physical Science in the Time of Nero, being a Translation of the "Quaestiones Naturales" of Seneca, J. Clarke, 305
Immunity and Specific Therapy, Dr. W. d'Este Emery, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 306
Modern Coking Practice, including the Analysis of Materials and Products, T. H. Byrom, J. E. Christopher, 307
Voordrachten over den Boun van het centrale Zenuwstelsel-een Voorbereiding tot de Kliniek der Zenuwziekten, Prof. J. W. Langelaan, 308
The Miners' Guide, F. P. Mennell, 309
The Coccidae of Ceylon, E. Ernest-Green, 309
Colonsay, One of the Hebrides, Murdoch McNeill, 309
Across Papua, Colonel Kenneth Mackay, C.B., 312
Colorado Geological Survey, R. D. George, 326
Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, Dr. J. von Uexküll, Prof. F. W. Gamble, F.R.S., 331
Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, Prof. Émile Boutroux, 332
The Simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides, Dr. E. Frankland Armstrong, 333
The Recognition of Minerals, C. G. Moor, 334
Conduction of Electricity through Gases and Radioactivity, Dr. R. K. McClung, 334
Die Selektions theorie, August Weismann, 335
Experimentelle Studien zur Soma- und Geschlechts-Differenzierung, Prof. Johannes Meisenheimer, 335
Metalography (Printing from Metals), Charles Harrap, 336
Modern Telephotography, Captain Owen Wheeler, 337
A Text-book of Nervous Diseases, Dr. W. Aldren-Turner, T. Grainger Stewart, 337
Australasian Medical Congress, 337

Atlas of Japanese Vegetation, 338
Actualités Scientifiques, Max de Nansouty, 338
Mathematical Tables, R. W. M. Gibbs and G. E. Richards, 338
Weighing and Measuring, W. J. Dobbs, 338
The Last Days of Charles II., Dr. Raymond Crawford, 361
Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–1900, 361
Shell Fish Industries, Prof. J. L. Kellogg, 362
Über die Geschichte der Tierwelt von Ceylon, F. Sarasin, 363
The Principles of Pragmatism, a Philosophical Interpretation of Experience, H. Heath Bawden, 363
Einführung in die Vektoranalysis, mit Anwendungen auf die mathematische Physik, Prof. Richard Gans, 364
Die Vektoranalysis und ihre Anwendung in der theoretischen Physik, Dr. W. V. Ignatowsky, 364
Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Mechanik raumerfüllender Massen, Prof. Alexander Brill, 364
Funktionentafeln mit Formeln und Kurven, Prof. Eugen Jahnke and Fritz Emde, 364
Die Zentrifugalkraft, Prof. Friedrich Poske, 364
Interpolations rechnung, Prof. T. N. Thiele, 364
An Introduction to Petrology, F. P. Mennell, 365
Map of Eastern Turkey-in-Asia, Syria and West Persia, 365
The Anatomy of the Common Squid, *Loligo Pealii*, L. W. Williams, 366
The Siege and Conquest of the North Pole, George Bryce, 366
Les États physiques de la Matière, Prof. Ch. Maurain, 366
Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), Captain E. Blake Knox, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 367
Lift-Luck on Southern Roads, Tickner Edwardes, 367
Praenunciae Bahamensis, C. F. Millspaugh, 367
The Home-life of a Golden Eagle, H. B. Macpherson, 373
Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club, 373
Catalogue of Canadian Birds, John Macoun and James M. Macoun, 373
The Birds of the Leeward Islands, Caribbean Sea, C. B. Cory, 373
Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin, C. B. Cory, 373
Zambezia, a General Description of the Valley of the Zambezi River, from its Delta to the River Aroangwa, with its History, Agriculture, Flora, Fauna, and Ethnography, R. C. F. Maugham, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 376
The Mammals of Somaliland, R. E. Drake-Brockman, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 391
British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, James Cash and John Hopkinson, 392
Traité complet d'Analyse chimique, appliquée aux Essais industriels, Prof. J. Post and Prof. B. Neumann, 393
Petroleum Mining and Oil-field Development, A. Beeby Thompson, 393
Minor Tactics of the Chalk Stream, and Kindred Studies, G. E. M. Skues, 394
Studies from the Zoological Department, University of Birmingham, 394
Physiology of the Special Senses, M. Greenwood, 395
Reminiscences of a Strenuous Life, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 395
Catalogue of Bronzes, &c., in Field Museum of Natural History, Reproduced from Originals in the National Museum of Naples, Prof. F. B. Tarbell, 396
The Building and Care of the Body, Columbus N. Millard, 396
The English Lakes, A. G. Bradley, 396
Canterbury, Canon Danks, 396
Oxford, F. D. How, 396
The Cochin Tribes and Castes, L. K. Anantha Krishna Iyer, 400
Respiration Calorimeters for Studying the Respiratory Exchange and Energy Transformations of Man, F. G. Benedict and T. M. Carpenter, 411
The Disinfection of Sewage and Sewage Filter effluents, with a Chapter on the Putrescibility and Stability of Sewage Effluents, E. B. Phelps, Edward Ardern, 411
The Geology of the London District, H. B. Woodward, F.R.S., 413
A Further Contribution to a Comparative Study of the Dominant Phanerogamic and Higher Cryptogamic Flora of Aquatic Habit in Scottish Lakes, George West, 415
Die Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands, eine Exkursionsfauna, Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pices, P. Matschie, A. Reichenow, G. Tornier, P. Pappenheim; Coleoptera, E. Reitter; Trichoptera, G. Ulmer; Collembola, Neuroptera, Hymenoptera, Rhynchota, R. and H. Heymons and Th. Kuhlgatz; Ephemerida, Plecoptera, Lepidoptera, Fr. Klapálek and K. Grünberg; Odonata, F. Ris; Phyllopoda, L. Keilhack; Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, C. van Douwe, E. Neresheimer, V. Vávra and L. Keilhack; Araneæ, Acarina, and Tardigrada, F. Dahl, F. Koenike, and A. Brauer; Parasitische Plattwürmer, Trematodes, M. Lühe; Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, J. Thiele, R. Hartmeyer, L. von Graff, L. Böhmig, W. Weltner, and A. Brauer, 421
Crete, the Forerunner of Greece, C. H. Hawes and Harriet Boyd Hawes, 422
Practical Curve Tracing, with Chapters on Differentiation and Integration, R. Howard Duncan, 423
Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry, H. Biltz, 424
The Health of the Nations, 424
Fortschritte der Chemie, Physik, und physikalischen Chemie, 425
Radium, J. P. Lord, 425
Artropodos Parásitos, Prof. Daniel Greenway, 426
Der Kampf um Kernfragen der Entwicklungs- und Vererbungslehre, Oscar Hertwig, 426
Man in Many Lands, being an Introduction to the Study of Geographic Control, Prof. L. W. Lyde, 426
Questions on Herbertson's Senior Geography, F. M. Kirk, 426
Experimental Geography, G. C. Dingwall, 426
Cambridge County Geographies, Cornwall, S. Baring-Gould, 426
Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire, Clement Shorter, 426
Camera Adventures in the African Wilds, being an Account of a Four Months' Expedition in British East Africa for the Purpose of Securing Photographs from Life of the Game, A. Radclyffe Dugmore, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 429
Die Winde in Deutschland, 432
I Venti in Italia, Dott. Filippo Eredia, 432
Das Antlitz der Erde, Prof. E. Suess, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451
Namens und Sachregister für Sämtliche Bände, Dr. L. Waagen, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 451
The Face of the Earth, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 451
The Gates of India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 453
Allgemeine Biologie, Oscar Hertwig, 455
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 456
Handbuch der Klimatologie, Prof. Julius Hann, 457
The Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 457
Diagram showing the Classification of the Elements, Periodic Arrangement, 457
Leitfaden der Biologie für die Oberklassen höherer Lehranstalten, Dr. O. Rabes and Prof. E. Löwenhardt, 458
Tarr and McMurray's Geographies, Prof. Ralph S. Tarr and Prof. Frank M. McMurray, 458
The Annual of the British School at Athens, H. R. Hall, 462
Explorazione nei monte del Karakoram, S.A.R., Luigi Amedeo di Savoja, duca degli Abruzzi, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S., 469
Indian Insect Life, a Manual of the Insects of the Plains (Tropical India), H. Maxwell-Lefroy and F. M. Howlett, 481
Hydrographic Surveying, Commander Stuart, V. S. C. Messum, 482
Linseed Oil and Other Seed Oils, Prof. W. D. Ennis, 482
An Account of the Alcyonarians Collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator*, in the Indian

Ocean, Prof. J. Arthur Thomson, J. J. Simpson, and Dr. W. D. Henderson, 483
Einführung in die Physiologie der Einzellegen (Protozoen), Dr. S. von Prowazek, 484
An Easy and Concise Guide to the Starry Heavens, arranged as a Companion to the Umbrella Star Map and Revolving Star Dome, for Instruction in Astronomy. D. McEwan, 485
A First Book of Physics, Dr. L. Lownds, 485
An Elementary Text-book of Physics, Dr. R. W. Stewart, 485
Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. H. Jude and J. Satterly, 485
Studien über die Bestimmung des weiblichen Geschlechtes, Prof. Achille Russo, 486
Report on the Mines and Mineral Resources of Natal (other than Coal), Dr. F. H. Hatch, 486
Modelling from Nature, Lilian Carter, 486
The Time of the Singing of Birds, 486
Journeys through Korea, Prof. B. Kotô, 490
In the Torrid Sudan, H. Lincoln Tangye, Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., 491
Ants: their Structure, Development, and Behaviour, Prof. W. M. Wheeler, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 515
Handbuch der Biochemischen Arbeitsmethoden, Prof. Emil Abderhalden, Prof. Benjamin Moore, 516
Meteorologische Optik, Prof. J. M. Pernter, Section IV., Felix M. Exner, 517
Methodologisches und Philosophisches zur Elementar-Mathematik, Dr. G. Mannoury, 518
Protozoölogy, Prof. Gary N. Galkins, C. Clifford Dobell, 519
How to Keep Bees for Profit, Dr. D. E. Lyon, F. W. L. Sladen, 519
Ektropismus oder die physikalische Theorie des Lebens, Felix Auerbach, 520
A Text-book of Physical Chemistry, Dr. Arthur W. Ewell, 520
Vorträge und Aufsätze über Entwickelungsmechanik der Organismen, Über die gestaltliche Anpassung der Blutgefässe, Prof. Dr. Albert Oppel, 520
Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Lawrence Pullar, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 522
A Transformed Colony, Sierra Leone as it was and as it is, its Progress, Peoples, Native Customs, and Undeveloped Wealth, T. J. Alldridge, 523
The Book of Nature Study, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525
Vorschule der Geologie, Prof. J. Walther, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 525
Die Vulkanischen Gewalten der Erde und ihre Erscheinungen, Dr. H. Haas, Dr. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 525
Premier Congrès international du Froid, Paris, Octobre 5–12, 1908, Francis Hyndman, 539

Revis (Cecil), Stability of the Physiological Properties of Coliform Organisms, 166
Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, British Fresh-water, James Cash and John Hopkinson, 392
Ricco (Prof. A.), Eruption of Mount Etna, 135; Sun-spots and Faculæ in 1909, 169; the Recent Eruption of Mount Etna, 399
Richards (G. E.), Mathematical Tables, 338
Richards (Prof. H. M.), Response to Chemical Stimulation, 115
Richardson (Hugh), Anomalous Reading of the Hygrometer, 249
Rickard (T. A.), Standardisation of English in Technical Literature, 448
Rikli (M.), Vegetationsbilder aus Dänisch-Westgrönland, 123
Ris (F.), Odonata, 421
Ristenpart (Dr.), Comet 1910*a*, 201; Halley's Comet, 259
Ritchie (J.), Hydroids of the Mergui Archipelago, collected by J. J. Simpson and Dr. R. N. Rudmose Brown, 447; Hydroids of Christmas Island, collected by Dr. C. W. Andrews, F.R.S., 447
Roberts (N. F.), the British Camp at Wallington, 298
Robertson (Dr. A. W. D.), (1) Craniological Observations on the Lengths, Breadths, and Heights of 100 Australian Aboriginal Crania; (2) Biometrical Study of the Relative Degree of Purity of Race of the Tasmanian, Australian, and Papuan; (3) the Place in Nature of the Tasmanian Aboriginal as Deduced from a Study of the Cranium, 479
Robinson (Dr. Franklin Clement), Death of, 434
Rochaux (M.) Does Water Sterilised by the Ultra-violet Rays contain Hydrogen Peroxide? 449
Rodet (A.), the Serotherapy of Typhoid Fever, 120
Roger-Jourdain (P.), Oxidation of Aluminium Amalgam, 513
Rolfe (R. A.), Purple Flowered Cytisus Hybrid, 498
Rolls (C. S.), Flight of, from Dover to Sangatte and Back, 434
Rolston (W. E.), Observations of Halley's Comet, 386; Mars during the Recent Opposition, 440
Roman Fort at Manchester, the, 225
Rose (H.A.), Modes of Establishing Fictitious Kinship now Current in the Punjab, 76
Rose (Prof. W.), Death of, 405
Rosen (Felix), Vegetationsbilder, Charakterpflanzen des abessinischen Hochlands, 123
Rosenblatt (M.), Temperature at which the Plant Tyrosinases lose their Diastatic Activity, 330
Rosenhain (Dr. Walter), Ninth Report to the Alloys Research Committee of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, the Properties of some Alloys of Copper, Aluminium, and Manganese, 140; Light Alloys, 461
Ross (Prof. Ronald), Case of Sleeping Sickness Studied by Precise Enumerative Methods, 512
Rosset (Th.), New Sound-recording Instrument, 479
Rotch (Prof. A. Lawrence), the Conquest of the Air, or the Advent of Aërial Navigation, 132
Rousselet (C. F.), Collection of Rotifera made by the Third Tanganyika Expedition, 1904–5, 447
Rowland (Rev. J.), Anomalous Reading of Hygrometer, 521
Royal Anthropological Institute, 29, 88, 298, 547
Royal Commission on Canals, Report of the, 72
Royal Dublin Society, 119, 179, 359, 448; Universities and Technical Training, Prof. A. Senier, 539
Royal Institution: Colours of Sea and Sky, Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at, 48; Magnetic Storms, Dr. C. Chree, 351; Lowell Observatory Photographs of the Planets, Prof. Percival Lowell, 472
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 149, 513
Royal Meteorological Society, 59, 147, 298, 418, 513
Royal Microscopical Society, 59, 179, 328, 477
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, the, 506
Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, Transactions of the, 144
Royal Society, 28, 58, 87, 237, 269, 298, 418, 446, 476, 511, 545; Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–1900; 361; Royal Society's Address of Condolence and Homage to his Majesty King George V., 404; the King and the Royal Society, 464; Croonian Lecture at, Alterations of the Development and Forms of Plants as a Result of Environment, Prof. G. Klebs, 414
Royal Society of Arts, Cantor Lectures at, Aëronautics, C. C. Turner, 204; Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Sir Henry Truman Wood, 264; Aldred Lecture at, Halley and his Comet, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 387; Albert Medal of the, awarded to Madame Curie, 529
Royal Society: Edinburgh, 148, 329, 478
Royal Society of New South Wales, the, Prof. A. Liversidge, F.R.S., 502
Royal Society of Sciences, Göttingen, 150
Royal Society of South Africa, Cape Town, 239
Royal Statistical Society, the Recent Growth of Population in Western Europe, Sir J. A. Baines at, 193
Rubber, Substitutes for, C. Simmonds, 71
Rudge (Prof.), Halley's Comet, 534
Rudge (W. A. Douglas), the Tail of Halley's Comet on May 18–19, 487
Ruediger (E. H.), Filtration of Immune Sera, 257
Rule (A.), the Mitchelstown Caves, County Tipperary, 14
Russ (S.), the Recoil of Radium B from Radium A, 460
Russell (Arthur), Occurrence of Zeolites in Cornwall and Devon, 119; Occurrence of Phenakite in Cornwall, 512

Russell (Dr. E. J.), the Fertilising Influence of Sunlight, 6, 249, 489
Russell (Major F.), Anti-typhoid Vaccination, 317
Russell (Dr. H. N.), Halley's Comet, 290; Origin of Binary Stars, 409; Distances of the Red Stars, 506
Russo (Prof. Achille), Studien über die Bestimmung des weiblichen Geschlechtes, 486
Rustafjaell (R. de), the Light of Egypt, from Recently Discovered Pre-dynastic and Early Christian Records, 247
Ryan (Dr. Hugh), Commercial Peat: its Uses and Possibilities, F. T. Gissing, 182
Ryves (Mr.), Halley's Comet, 259

Sabatier (Paul), Mechanism of the Dehydration of Alcohols by the Catalytic Action of Various Metallic Oxides, 180; Method of Direct Preparation of the Thiols by Catalysis, Starting with the Alcohols, 389; Formation of the Thiols and their Decomposition, 513
Sagnac (G.), Interference of Two Beams Superposed in the Inverse Sense along an Optical Circuit of Large Dimensions, 419
Salisbury (Rollin D.), Geology, Shorter Course, 274; a College Text-book of Geology, 274
Sambon (Dr. L. W.), Pellagra and its Causes, 378
Sampson (Rev. H. E.), Progressive Creation, a Reconciliation of Religion with Science, 246; Progressive Redemption, 246
Samuelson (Arnold), Flight Velocity, 132
Sangster (R. B.), Rotatory Character of some Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances at Greenwich and on their Diurnal Distribution, 298
Sanitation: the Disinfection of Sewage and Sewage Filter Effluents, with a Chapter on the Putrescibility and Stability of Sewage Effluents, E. B. Phelps, Edward Ardern, 411
Sankey (Captain H. Riall), Steel Testing, 406
Sapir (E.), Language of the Yana Tribe of Indians, 165
Sarasin (F.), Über die Geschichte der Tierwelt von Ceylon, 363
Sars (Prof. George Ossian), Linnean Gold Medal awarded to, 196
Satellites, Observations of, Prof. Aitken, 140
Satterly (J.), Matriculation Magnetism and Electricity, 485
Saturn: Saturn's Satellites and Rings, Prof. Barnard, 201; the Formation of Saturn's Ring System, Prof. Lowell, 291
Saunders (Edward, F.R.S.), Death of, 17
Savage (Dr.), Mastitis in Cows, 22; Presence of Paratyphoid Bacilli in Man, 22
Savitch (M. D.), the Solar Eclipse of 1912, April 17, 108
Saxton (W. T.), Anatomy of the Genera Widdringtonia, Endl., and Callitris, Vent., 29; the Ovule of the Bruniaceæ, 240
Scal (Cl.), Sterilisation of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 89
Schaller (Dr. W. T.), Chemical and Physical Properties of Kleinite, Montroydite, Terlinguaite, Eglestonite, Calomel, and Native Mercury, 200
Scheel (Dr.), Saturation Pressure of Water Vapour at Temperatures between 0° C. and 50° C., 409
Schiller (Dr. F. C. S.), Are Secondary Qualities Independent of Perception? 538
Schlosser (Dr. Max), Discovery in the Fayum Oligocene of Remains of Primates, 229
Scholes (J. W.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 471
School Life, the Hygiene of, Dr. Ralph H. Crowley, 183
Schooling (William), Proposed Scientific Assessment of Income-tax, 382
Schoolmaster's Year-book and Directory, the, 1910, 217
Schoop (U.), New Principle of Depositing Metals, 299
Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. K. J. Angström, 132; the International Association of Academies, 370
Science: Scientific Activity in New Zealand, 22; Forthcoming Books of Science, 54, 78; the British Science Guild, 99, 349; Classics and Science in Education, A. E. Crawley, 161; Scientific Work of the Smithsonian Institution, Dr. Charles D. Walcott, 176; Scientific Knowledge and Industrial Development, Principal E. H. Griffiths, F.R.S., 203; the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 232; Actualités scientifiques, Max de Nansouty, 338; Science and Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, Prof. Émile Boutroux, 332; the Research Defence Society, Sir David Bruce, 443
Scientific Centres, Some, xv., the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Prof. G. E. Hale, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 97
Scoble (W. A.), Tests of Brittle Materials under Combined Stress, 359
Scotland: the Proposed Scottish National Antarctic Expedition of 1911, 101; West of Scotland Agricultural College, Reports on Experiments, 313; a Further Contribution to a Comparative Study of the Dominant Phanerogamic and Higher Cryptogamic Flora of Aquatic Habit in Scottish Lakes, George West, 415; Bathymetrical Survey of the Scottish Fresh-water Lochs, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., and Laurence Pullar, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 522
Scott (Captain), Union Jack presented to, by Queen Alexandra, 530
Scott (Sir J. G.), Some Questions of Indian Ethnology, 531
Sea and Sky, Colours of, Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 48
Sedgwick (Prof. A., F.R.S.), *Peripatus papuensis*, 369
Seismology: les Tremblements de Terre, l'Abbé Moreux, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 5; the Barograph considered as a Recording Seismoscope, M. de Montessus de Ballore, 30; Report on the Messina Earthquake, Prof. G. Mercalli, 44; the Messina Earthquake and its Predecessors, 353; Earthquakes Recorded at Shide, 77; le Tremblements de Terre, Dr. G. Eisenmenger, 187; Oscillations observed in the Japanese Islands of O-Shima and Hachijo, Prof. Omori, 199; Proposed National Bureau of Seismology in America, 227; Records of the Great Earthquake of January 22, Prince Galitzin, 229; Seismological Service in Chile, 319; Frequency of Local Earthquakes in Relation with Atmospheric Pressure in Manila, 1902–8, 347
Seistan, the Gazelles of, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 201
Selektionstheorie, die, August Weismann, 335
Self-fertilisation and Loss of Vigour, A. B. Bruce, 7
Self-help for Nervous Women, Dr. J. K. Mitchell, 92
Sen (A. C.), "The Fight for the Cows" in the Rigveda, 450
Senderens (J. B.), the Catalysis of the Aromatic Acids, 120
Seneca, Physical Science in the Time of Nero, being a Translation of the "Quaestiones Naturales" of, J. Clarke, 305
Senier (Prof. A.), Universities and Technical Training, Lecture at Royal Dublin Society, 539
Senn (Dr. Gustav), die Gestalts- und Lageveränderung der Pflanzen-chromatophoren, 4
Senter (Dr.), Specific Heat of Water of Crystallisation, 292
Serotherapy: the Serotherapy of Typhoid Fever, A. Rodet, M. Lagriffoul, 120; Filtration of Immune Sera, E. H. Ruediger, 257; Physiological Properties of Extracts of the Koch Bacillus Condensed and Rendered Sensitive, H. Vallée and L. Guinard, 330; Influence of Bacterial Endotoxins on Phagocytosis, L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and H. A. F. Wilson, 446
Serpek (J. O.), Nitrides and Oxides Extracted from Aluminium Heated in Air, 480
Serviss (Garrett P.), Curiosities of the Sky, 33
Sesta (Prof. Attilio), Halley's Comet, 348
Sève (Pierre), New Model Balance for the Determination of Magnetic Fields, 419
Sewage, the Disinfection of, and Sewage Filter Effluents, with a Chapter on the Putrescibility and Stability of Sewage Effluents, E. B. Phelps, Edward Ardern, 411
Sewell (C. J. T.), Extinction of Sound in a Viscous Atmosphere by Small Obstacles of Cylindrical and Spherical Form, 87
Sexton (F. P.), Specific Heat of Water of Crystallisation, 292; Corr., 409
Seyfert (S. E.), Dynamo Laboratory Manual for Colleges and Technical Schools, 155
Shackleton (Sir Ernest), National Geographic Society's Gold Medal presented to, 135
Sharp (Dr. D.), New Species of Arboreal Beetle of the Genus Cortecaria, 471

Sharp (F. R.), Hydrodynamical Equations representing the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, 44
Shaw (Knox), Comet 1910*a* and Halley's Comet, 169; Observations of Halley's Comet, 409; the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 501
Shaw (Dr. W. N., F.R.S.), the Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles, 220
Sheffield Meeting of the British Association, 196, 401
Shell-fish Industries, Prof. J. L. Kellogg, 362
Shepherd (Col. C. E.), Ear-bones of Fishes, 76
Sheridan (Harold), the Rabába, 381
Sherrington (Prof. C. S., F.R.S.), Koch's Discovery of the Method of Plate-culture of Micro-organisms, 458; Receptors and Afferents of the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Cranial Nerves, 512
Shorter (Clement), Highways and Byways in Buckinghamshire, 426
Sidebottom (H.), Report on the Recent Foraminifera from the Bay of Palermo, 448
Siepmann (Otto), Education in England and Abroad, Paper at North of England Education Conference, 234
Sierra Leone as it was and as it is, its Progress, Peoples, Native Customs, and Undeveloped Wealth, a Transformed Colony, T. J. Alldridge, 523
Silberzweig (C.), Methyl Methoxybenzoylacetates, 89
Simmonds (C.), Substitutes for Rubber, 71
Simon (G.), Presence of Virulent Germs in the Atmosphere of Hospital Wards, 299
Simpson (G. C.), Earth-air Electric Currents, 147
Simpson (J. J.), a Revision of the Juncellid Group of the Gorgonellidæ, 149; an Account of the Alcyonarians Collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean, 483
Sinclair (W. J.), Dermal Bones of Paramylodon from the Asphaltum Deposits of Rancho la Brea, 505
Singing of Birds, the Time of the, 486
Skues (G. E. M.), Minor Tactics of the Chalk Stream and Kindred Studies, 394
Sky, the Brightness of the, Gavin Burns, 439
Sky, Curiosities of the, Garrett P. Serviss, 33
Sladen (F. W. L.), How to Keep Bees for Profit, Dr. D. E. Lyon, 519
Slater (Ida L.), Notes on Geology of the District around Llansawel (Carmarthenshire), 269
Sleeping Sickness: Bericht über die Tatigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit im Jahre 1906–7, nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission, Dr. R. Koch, Prof. Dr. M. Beck and Prof. Dr. F. Kleine, 279; Bibliography of Trypanosomiasis, 279; Sleeping Sickness Bureau, Bulletin No. 13, 279; Report on the Measures adopted for the Suppression of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, Sir Hesketh Bell, G.C.M.G., 279; Crocodiles and Sleeping Sickness, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 458; the Writer of the Article, 459
Slime Concentration, the Elements of, W. McDermott, 328
Slipher (Dr. V. M.), the Spectra of the Major Planets, 232; Observations of Halley's Comet, 386
Slocum (Dr.), the Sun-spots of September 25, 1909, 46; Halley's Comet, 349
Smalian (Prof. Dr. K.), Naturwissenschaftliches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Mädchenschulen, 6; Leitfaden der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, 35
Small (J. W.), Cocoa-nut Palm at Jaffna, Ceylon, with Branches arising near the Base of the Plant, 408
Smart (Dr.), Halley's Comet, 223; Observations of Halley's Comet, 322
Smith (Prof. Alex.), Method for Determining Boiling Points under Constant Conditions, 479
Smith (C. A. M.), Possibility of Non-axial Loading Occurring in Test-pieces held in the Testing Machine on Spherical Seats, 326
Smith (Fred.), the Nutritive Value of Black Bread, 460
Smith (Geoffrey), Studies in the Experimental Analysis of Sex, 105
Smith (Prof. G. Elliot), Evolution of the Practice of Mummification in Egypt, 407
Smith (Dr. G. F. H.), Phacolite from near Belfast, 513; Crystalline Form of Nitrogen Sulphide, 513; New Arsenate and Phosphate of Lime and Strontia from the Indian Manganese Deposits, 513
Smith (H. M.), Results accomplished by the Fisheries Commission in Re-stocking the Depleted Waters of the United States with Food-fishes, Lobsters, Oysters, 532
Smith (Prof. Michie), Comet 1910*a*, 108; Observations of Halley's Comet, 384
Smith (Prof. Robert H.), Steam Tables, 339
Smith (S. W. J.), Limitations of the Weston Cell as a Standard of Electromotive Force, 478
Smithsonian Institution, Scientific Work of the, Dr. Charles D. Walcott, 176
Smithsonian Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, G. F. Becker and C. E. Van Orstrand, 216
Snake Venoms, Dr. Hideyo Noguchi, 213
Snodgrass (J. M.), Fuel Tests with House-heating Boilers, 18; Tests on a Water-tube Boiler having two Types of Tile-roof Furnaces, 45
Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, Award of Prizes and Medals, 136
Society of Chemical Industry, Chemistry and Pharmaco-Therapeutics, Dr. C. A. Keane at, 508
Soil Management, the Principles of, Profs. T. Lyttleton Lyon and E. O. Fippin, 272
Soil Sterilisation, Fertilising Effect of, Dr. Bernard Dyer, 96
Sola (J. Comas), Comet 1910*a*, 19; the Flattening of Io, first satellite of Jupiter, 389; Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470; Halley's Comet, 479, 534
Solar Activity, 383
Solar Activity and Terrestrial Magnetic Disturbances, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 505
Solar Constant, the, Dr. Gorczynski, 409
Solar Eclipses: Solar Eclipse of 1912, April 17, M. D. Savitch, 108; the Total Solar Eclipse of May 8, 1910, Frank McClean, 259; the Total Solar Eclipse, May 9, 1910, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 314; Frank K. McClean, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 340; Mr. Driffield, 383; Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 494
Solar System, the Velocity of the, in Space, Prof. Stroobant, 291
Sollas (Igerna B. J.), Certain Reactions of Albino Hair, 96
Sollas (Prof. W. J.), Evolution of Man in the Light of Recent Investigations, 88
Soma-und Geschlechts-Differenzierung, Experimentelle Studien zur, Prof. Johannes Meisenheimer, 335
Somaliland, the Mammals of, R. E. Drake-Brockman, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 391
Sosman (Mr.), Redetermination of the Melting Points of the Metals from Zinc to Palladium, 45
Soured Milk, its Nature, Preparation, and Uses, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 159
South (F. W.), Notes on the Anatomy of *Dioonedule* Lindl, 82
Spalding (V. M.), Distribution and Movements of Desert Plants, 250
Spectroscopy: Death and Obituary Notice of Sir William Huggins, K.C.B., O.M., F.R.S., 342
Spectrum Analysis: the Spectrum of Bacterial Luminosity, Dr. R. W. Forsyth, 7; the Sterilisation of Liquids by Radiations of very short Wave-length, M. Billon-Daguerre, 30; Displacement of Lines at the Sun's Limb, W. S. Adams, 46; Measurements of the Absolute Indices of Refraction in Stained Glass, L. N. G. Filon, 58; Phosphorescence of Uranyl Salts at very low Temperatures, Henri and Jean Becquerel and H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 119; Spectrum of the Comet 1910*a*, H. Deslandres and P. Idrac, 119; the Spectrum of Comet 1910*a*, MM. Deslandres and Idrac, 140; the Spectra of the Major Planets, Dr. V. M. Slipher, 232; Zeeman Effect of the Yellow Mercury Line λ 5770, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 276; the Spectra of Comets, Prof. Fowler, 349; the Calcium Bands at λ 6382 and λ 6389, Prof. Barnes, 383; Certain Conditions of Appearance of the Band Spectrum, attributed to Cyanogen, A. de Gramont and M. Drecq, 389; the Spectroscopic Binary β Aurigæ, R. H. Baker, 439; Absorption Spectra of Solutions, Prof. H. C. Jones, 505; Absorption Spectra of Sulphur Vapour at Different Temperatures and Pressures, and their Relation to the Molecular Complexity of this Element, J. Ivon Graham, 546; Prolongation of the Band Spectra of Carbon Gases in the Extreme Red and Infra-Red, F. Croze, 548

Speech, the Beginnings of Human, Dr. C. Taüber, 508
Spencer (L. J.), Metric Measures, 296
Sponge with a Siliceous and Calcareous Skeleton, R. Kirkpatrick, 338
Spurious Correlation, a Sample of, Alex. B. MacDowall, 96; Dr. Gilbert T. Walker, 97
Squid, the Anatomy of the Common, *Loligo Pealii*, L. W. Williams, 366
Stability and Efficiency of Kites, the, F. P. Fergusson, 310; W. H. Dines, F.R.S., 310
Stadler (H.), Grading Analyses and their Application, 447
Stammesgeschichte, Vorträge über botanische gehalten an der Reichsuniversität zu Leiden, Dr. J. P. Lotsy, 181
Stanton (Major), the Jerboa, 197
Stapleton (H. E.), Contributions to the History and Ethnology of North-Eastern India, 330
Stars: Prof. Doberck's Double-star Observations, 109; Observations of Southern Double Stars, Mr. Innes, 169; Measures of Double Stars, Mr. Olivier, 320; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, Messrs. Campbell, Albrecht, and Wright, 140; Dr. Curtis, 140; Periodic Errors in Right Ascension of Standard Star Catalogues, Dr. Downing, 169; the System of ϵ Herculis, Mr. Harper, 201; Star Colours, Prof. Louis Bell, 291; Maximum of Mira, 1909, Herr May, 320; Herr Landwehr, 320; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, O. J. Lee, 383; Origin of Binary Stars, Prof. H. N. Russell, 409; the Spectroscopic Binary β Aurigæ, R. H. Baker, 430
Statistics: the Periodic Law, A. E. Garrett, 34; Numeralised Profiles for Classification and Recognition, Sir Francis Galton, F.R.S., 127; the Census of 1911, 162; the Recent Growth of Population in Western Europe, Sir J. A. Baines at Royal Statistical Society, 193; Death of Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S., 196; Obituary Notice of, 254
Steam: Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, L. S. Marks and H. N. Davis, H. E. Wimperis, 212; Steam Tables, Prof. Robert H. Smith, 339; the Reviewer, 339
Stebbing (E. P.), Indian Boring Beetles, 44; the Life-history of *Chermes himalayensis* on the Spruce (*Picea Morinda*), and Silver Fir (*Abies Webbiana*) of the N.W. Himalaya, 147
Steinmann (Prof. G.), Theory of the Extreme Polygenetic Origin of the Mammalia, 471
Stellar Velocities, the Objective-prism Determination of, Prof. R. W. Wood, 468
Stephens (E. L.), the Embryo-sac and Embryo of Certain Penæaceæ, 82
Stewart (Dr. R. W.), an Elementary Text-book of Physics, 485
Stewart (S. A.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 530
Stewart (T. Grainger), a Text-book of Nervous Diseases, 337
Stiles (W.), the Anatomy of *Saxegothaea conspicua*, Lindl., 82
Stjerna (Dr. Knut), Les Groups de Civilisation en Scandinavie a l'Epoque des Sépultures à Galerie, 228
Stoat's Skin, the Yellow Colour in the, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 217
Stockley (C. W.), Rhinoceroses living for Long Periods in Somaliland without Water, 198
Stoecklin (M.), Accidental Presence of Sulphocyanides in Milk and their Origin, 480
Stoltzenberg (H.), a Low-Temperature Cooling Bath, 168
Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily, the, T. Eric Peet, 122
Störmer (Carl), Photographs of the Aurora Borealis and a New Method of Measuring their Altitude, 514
Stout (Prof. G. F.), Instinct and Intelligence, 537
Stress, a New Experimental Method of Investigating Certain Systems of, G. H. Gulliver, 203
Stromeyer (C. E.), Brittleness of Mild Steel due to Nitrogen, 110
Strong (Pablo-Martinez), Colloidal Nature of the Chromopolysulphuric Acids, 360
Stroobant (Prof.), Comet 1910*a*, 260; the Velocity of the Solar System in Space, 291
Strutt (Hon. R. J.), Accumulation of Helium in Geological Time, 476
Stubbs (E. J.), White Egret a Common Species in our Islands in the Middle Ages, 263
Stubbs (F. J.), Mechanism by which Aquatic Birds are enabled to Maintain Themselves at Different Levels in the Water, 532
Stuhlmann (Otto, jun.), a Difference in the Photoelectric Effect caused by Incident and Divergent Light, 311
Stumpf (Prof.), Stumpf Uni-directional Flow Steam Engine, 500
Styles used in India, Iron, I. H. Burkill, 531
Sudan, in the Torrid, H. Lincoln Tangye, Sir H. H. Johnston, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., 491
Suess (Prof. E.), Das Antlitz der Erde, 451
Sugar Industry in Hawaii, the, 172
Summers (Miss L. S. M.), Antipatharians from the Indian Ocean, 179
Sumpner (Dr. W. E.), Galvanometer for Alternate-current Circuits, 547
Sun: Displacement of Lines at the Sun's Limb, W. S. Adams, 46; the Sun a Habitable Body like the Earth, Sree Benoybhushan Raha Dass, 125; the Intrinsic Brilliancy of the Sun, Dr. Nordmann, 232; Coming Total Eclipses of the Sun, Dr. Pio Emanuelli, 468; *see also* Solar Eclipses
Sunlight, the Fertilising Influence of, Dr. E. J. Russell, 6, 249, 489; Dr. John Aitken, F.R.S., 37; F. Fletcher, 156; J. Walter Leather, 277
Sun-spots: a Naked-eye Sun-spot Group, J. H. Elgie, 20; the Sun-spots of September 25, 1909, Dr. Slocum, 46; Sun-spots and Faculæ in 1909, Prof. Ricco, 169
Surface (Dr. Frank M.), Egg-production of Selected Fowls, 43; Applications of Correlation Methods to Poultry Problems, 199
Surgery: Death of Prof. W. Rose, 405; Death of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, 435
Surveying: Death of J. B. N. Hennessey, F.R.S., 379; Obituary Notice of, 435; Hydrographic Surveying, Commander Stuart V. S. C. Messum, 482; Precise Levelling carried out with the American Binocular Level, 532
Survival of Man, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 31
Sussex, East, Education Committee, Experiments on Meadow Hay, 313
Süsswasserfauna Deutschlands, die, 421
Sutherland (Mr.), on the Constitution of Water, 292
Swain (Prof. G. F.), Engineering as a Profession, 114
Swanton (E. W.), Fungi and How to Know Them, an Introduction to Field Mycology, 92
Swinton (A. A. C.), Physiological Effects of an Alternating Magnetic Field on the Human Body, 289
Sykes (Miss M. G.), Anatomy of *Welwitschia mirabilis*, 298
Sykora (Prof.), Halley's Comet, 439
Syria and West Persia, Map of Eastern Turkey-in-Asia, 365
Szilard (B.), Action at a Distance on the Coherer produced by Metallic Contacts, 548

Taboury (F.), Syntheses Effected with Benzyl Cyanide, 89; Synthesis of Aromatic Nitriles, 389
Talbot (P. A.), the Ekoi of Southern Nigeria, 547
Tangye (H. Lincoln), in the Torrid Sudan, 491
Tantalum, Native, Dr. W. von John, 398
Tarbell (Prof. F. B.), Catalogue of Bronzes, &c., in Field Museum of Natural History, Reproduced from Originals in the National Museum of Naples, 396
Tarr (Prof. Ralph S.), Tarr and McMurray's Geographies, 458
Taüber (Dr. C.), the Beginnings of Human Speech, 508
Taylor (H. Birchard), Hydraulic Reaction Turbine in America, 231
Taylor (R. L.), Action of Carbon Dioxide and of Air on Bleaching Powder and Similar Substances, 329
Tchougaeff (L.), Some Cholesterin Derivatives, 449
Technical Education, a National System of, Dr. Robert Pohl at Association of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 206
Technical Education, the Organisation of, Dr. R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., at Association of Technical Institutions, 83
Technical Institutions, Association of Teachers in, 508
Telegraphy: the Work of Lord Kelvin in Telegraphy and Navigation, Prof. J. A. Ewing, C.B., F.R.S., at Institu-

tion of Electrical Engineers, 23; Recent Developments in Telegraphy and Telephony, "James Forrest" Lecture at Institution of Civil Engineers, Sir John Gavey, C.B., 542; Wireless Telegraphy: Radiation from Directive Aërials in Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 107; Attempt at Utilising Wireless Telegrams for Weather Forecasts, 200; Direct Transmission of Public Messages between Clifden and Glace Bay, 256; Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274; Handbook for Wireless Telegraph Operators, 274; Time Signals by, 378; Time Signals Intended for Ships, H. Poincaré, 479
Telephony: Demonstration of Telephone Currents in Loaded and Unloaded Lines, B. S. Cohen, 239; Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274; Wireless Telephones and How They Work, Dr. J. Erskine-Murray, 274; a New Telephone Relay and its Applications, S. G. Brown at Institution of Electrical Engineers, 322; Recent Developments in Telegraphy and Telephony, "James Forrest" Lecture at Institution of Civil Engineers, Sir John Gavey, C.B., 542
Telephotography, Modern, Captain Owen Wheeler, 337
Temperature Conditions within Clouds, the, Andrew H. Palmer, 396; E. Gold, 488
Temperatures, Effect of Varying, upon the Colour and Growth of Fur, Prof. A. Campbell Geddes, 189
Temple (Sir R.), Some Questions of Indian Ethnology, 531
Tesar (Dr. Ludwig), die Mechanik, eine Einfuhrung mit einem metaphysischen Nachwort, 241
Textiles: the Methods of Textile Chemistry, being the Syllabus of a Lecture Course adapted for Use in the Textile Laboratories, Dr. F. Dannerth, 5
Thames, the Basin of the, 215
Therapeutics: Attempt to Extend the Cutaneous Reaction to Leprosy, F. Calderon and V. G. Heiser, 257; the Administration of Anæsthetics, 295; Immunity and Specific Therapy, Dr. W. d'Este Emery, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 306; Anti-typhoid Vaccination, Major F. Russell, 317; Aids to Microscopic Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), Capt. E. Blake Knox, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 367; Unveiling of a Bust of Pasteur, 434; Curative Treatment of Anthrax by Pyocyanase, L. Fortineau, 449
Thiele (J.), Mollusca, Nermertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421
Thiele (Prof. T. N.), Interpolationsrechnung, 364
Thiselton-Dyer (Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.), the Mutation Theory, Hugo de Vries, 302
Thoday (D.), Experimental Researches on Vegetable Assimilation and Respiration, 511
Thomas (H. Hamshaw), on a Cone of *Calamostachys Binneyana*, Carruthers, 82
Thomas (N. W.), Native Decorative Art in Nigeria, 436
Thomas (O.), Lemuroid Pottos, 137
Thomas (Philippe), Death of, 17
Thompson (A. Beeby), Petroleum Mining and Oil-field Development, 393
Thompson (H. S.), Flora of Mont Cenis, 258
Thompson (Dr. J. Ashburton), the Etiology of Leprosy, 172
Thompson (Prof. Silvanus P.), the Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, 61; Physiological Effect of an Alternating Magnetic Field, 238; Physiological Effects produced by an Alternating Magnetic Field, 299
Thomson (D.), Case of Sleeping Sickness Studied by Precise Enumerative Methods, 512
Thomson (James), the Term "Radian" in Trigonometry, 217, 460
Thomson (Prof. J. Arthur), an Account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator* in the Indian Ocean, 483
Thomson (Sir J. J.), Scattering of Rapidly Moving Electrified Particles by Matter, 148
Thomson (Dr. Theodore), Occurrence of "Carrier" Cases in Enteric Fever, 22
Thorburn (Archibald), Longmans' Wall Pictures, Flowers, Butterflies, and Moths, 187
Thorpe (J. F.), Product of the Methylation of Diacetoapocamphoric Ester of M. G. Komppa, 330
Thurston (Mr.), Origin and Distribution of the Cross-bow in India, 228
Ticehurst (Dr. C. B.), Individual Birds which Nested Last Year Return to Nest in Same Place, 315
Tidal Observations in the English Channel and North Sea, 130
Tiere, Umwelt und Innenwelt der, Dr. J. von Uexküll, Prof. F. W. Gamble, F.R.S., 331
Tissot (M.), Properties of Coherers, 348
Tixier (Captain), Orography of French Indo-China, 106
Todd (Dr. C.), Recognition of the Individual by Hæmolytic Methods, 512
Todd (Dr. J. L.), Action of Organic Arsenic Compounds as Trypanocides, 257
Toothill and Melandra, Excavations at, 225
Topography and Hydrography of the Inland Drainage Area of the Sudan and Sahara, Dr. Marquardsen, 230
Tornier (G.), Proper Pose of the Limbs of the Diplodocus, 166; Mammalia, Aves, Reptilia, Amphibia, Pices, 421
Toxicology: Snake Venoms, Dr. Hideyo Noguchi, 213
Tozer (F. M.), Receptors and Afferents of the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Cranial Nerves, 512
Tozzer (Dr.), Maya Codices, 288
Trabert (Prof. W.), Cause of the Vertical Movements in the Atmosphere, 347; Connection between the Temperature Conditions of the Atmosphere and the Pressure at the Surface of the Earth, 467
Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles, Native and Acclimatised, C. S. Cooper and W. P. Westell, 243
Tremblements de Terre, les, l'Abbé Moreux, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 5
Tremblements de Terre, le, Dr. G. Eisenmenger, 187
Trigonometry, the Term "Radian" in, Dr. Thos. Muir, C.M.G., F.R.S., 156, 459; James Thomson, 217, 460
Tripp (W. B.), Halley's Comet, 290
Tropical Agriculture and Colonial Development, International Congress on, 444
Trotter (A. P.), Curve Tracing and Curve Analysis, 461
Troup (R. S.), *Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*, 138
Trowbridge (Prof. Augustus), Past and Present Status of the Æther, 505
Trypanosomes, Action of the Ultra-violet Rays on, H. Bordier and R. Horand, 210
Tscherniavski (A.), Measurement of Very High Potentials by Means of an Electrometer under Pressure, 239
Tscherny (Herr), Comet 1910*a*, 260
Tuberculosis, Educational Campaign against, 465
Turkestan, Explorations in, Expedition of 1904, Prehistoric Civilisations of Anau, L. W. King, 157
Turkey-in-Asia, Map of Eastern, Syria, and West Persia, 365
Turner (C. C.), Aërial Navigation of To-day, 132; Aëronautics, Cantor Lectures at Royal Society of Arts, 204
Turner (Prof. H. H., F.R.S.), Some Scientific Centres, xv., the Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Prof. G. E. Hale, 97; Halley and his Comet, Aldred Lecture at Society of Arts, 387
Turner (R. E.), the Fossorial Wasps of Australia, 28
Turrell (W. J.), Ancient Angling Authors, 155
Tutt (Mr.), Caterpillar Washing its Face, 437
Tutton (Dr. A. E. H., F.R.S.), Cours de Physique, Étude des Symétries, Prof. H. Bouasse, 151; Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution, 271

Ubach (M.), Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Uexküll (Dr. J. von), Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, 331
Ullmann (Dr.), Photo-electric Fatigue, 438
Ulmer (G.), Trichoptera, 421
Umwelt und Innenwelt der Tiere, Dr. J. von Uexküll, Prof. F. W. Gamble, F.R.S., 331
Underground Topography in Ireland, 14
United States, the Fuel Question in the, 21
University and Educational Intelligence, 27, 57, 86, 117, 145, 178, 208, 237, 268, 297, 326, 358, 388, 417, 445, 475, 510, 544
Universities, the King and the, 529
Universities and Technical Training, Prof. A. Senier at Royal Dublin Society, 539
Urbain (Ed.), Sterilisation of Water by the Ultra-violet Rays, 89

Urbain (G.), Magneto-chemical Analysis of the Rare Earths, 239
Ussher (R. J.), Cavern-exploration in Ireland, 166
Ussing (Dr. N. V.), Handbuch der Regionalen Geologie, 230

Vallée (H.), Physiological Properties of Extracts of the Koch Bacillus Condensed and Rendered Sensitive, 330
Vallet (Gabriel), Sterilisation of Large Quantities of Water by Means of the Ultra-violet Rays, 300
Variable Radial Velocities, Stars with, Messrs. Campbell, Albrecht, and Wright, 140; Dr. Curtis, 140
Varley (G. P.), State of Magnetisation of the Iron Boundary Fence on the Ridge between Black Sail Pass and the Top of the Pillar Fell in the Lake District, 329
Vaughan (A.), the Carboniferous Succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), 146
Vavon (G.), Addition of Hydrogen to Essence of Turpentine, 330; Rotatory Power of Pinene Hydrochloride, 449
Vávra (V.), Copepoda, Ostracoda, Malacostraca, 421
Vegetationsbilder, der nördliche Schwarzwald, Otto Feucht; Vegetationsbilder aus Dalmatien, L. Adamović; Charakterpflanzen des abessinischen Hochlands, Felix Rosen; Pflanzenformationen aus Ost-Bolivia, Th. Herzog; Vegetationsbilder aus Dänisch-Westgrönland, M. Rikli, 123
Vektoranalysis, die, und ihre Anwendung in der theoretischen Physik, Dr. W. v. Ignatowsky, 364
Vektoranalysis, Einführung in die, mit Anwendungen auf die mathematische Physik, Prof. Richard Gans, 364
Veley (V. H.), Action of Nicotine and other Pyridine Bases upon Muscle and on the Antagonism of Nicotine by Curarine, 87
Velocity of the Solar System in Space, the, Prof. Stroobant, 291
Venoms, Snake, Dr. Hideyo Noguchi, 213
Venus, Observations of Halley's Comet and, E. T. Mullens, 339
Vercelli (Dr. Francesco), Application of the Hydrodynamical Theory of Seiches to the Lake of Garda, 168
Verneau (Dr. R.), Skulls Discovered by M. Mansuy in the Cave at Pho-Binh-Gia, 197
Vignon (Léo), Diffusive Power of Certain Artificial Colouring Matters, 90; Phenomena of Electric Transport in Solutions of Certain Colouring Materials, 239
Viguier (P. L.), α-Bromocrotonic Aldehyde, 449
Vila (A.), Analysis of Protoplasmic Materials, 548
Villard (P.), Existence of Two Explosive Potentials, 418
Vincent (Dr. R.), Ethics of Food, 319
Vincent (Prof. Swale), Chromophil Tissues and the Adrenal Medulla, 298
Vinet (E.), Use of Lead Arsenate in Vine Culture, 149
Violle (J.), Fight against Hail in the Beaujolais, 329
Viscous Liquid, the Descent of a Sphere in a, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 521
Vision and Colour Vision, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 7
Viticulture: Use of Lead Arsenate in Vine Culture, L. Moreau and E. Vinet, 149
Voice, Development of the Energy of the, M. Marage, 360
Voisenet (E.), Detection of Hexamethylenetetramine in Musts and Wines, 209; Formation of Acrolein in the Disease causing Bitterness in Wines, 514
Volcanoes: Eruption of Mount Etna, 135, 165; Signor Riccò, 135; Recent Eruption of Etna, 196; Prof. A. Riccò, 399; Volcano of Matavanu in Savaii, Dr. Tempest Anderson, 269
Volmar (V.), Some Trialkylacetonaphthones and their Decomposition by Sodium Amide, 360
Votton (A.), Havelock's Relation between Double Refraction and the Index of Refraction, 209
Vournasos (A. C.), the Reaction of Nascent Hydrogen in the Dry State, 29
Vredenburg (E. W.), *Chondrodonta bosei*, a New Species of Fossil Lamellibranch from the Hippurite-bearing Beds of Seistan, 330
Vries (Prof. H. de), Production of Horticultural Varieties, 288; the Mutation Theory, 302
Vujević (P.), Five Years' Temperature Observations (1902–6) made at Belgrade, 138
Vulkanischen Gewalten der Erde und ihre Erscheinungen, die, Dr. H. Haas, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 525

Waagen (Dr. L.), Namen und Sachregister für Sämtliche Bände, 451
Wager (Mr.), Cytology of Yeast, 317
Wahl (A.), Methyl Methoxybenzoylacetates, 89
Walcott (Dr. Charles D.), Scientific Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 176
Walden (Prof.), Is Water an Electrolyte? 291
Walker (Dr. Gilbert T.), a Sample of Spurious Correlation, 97
Waller (Dr. A. D., F.R.S.), Action of Nicotine and other Pyridine Bases upon Muscle and on the Antagonism of Nicotine by Curarine, 87; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. E. F. W. Pflüger, 314
Walsh (Prof. James J.), Makers of Electricity, 124
Walther (Prof. J.), Vorschule der Geologie, 525
Walton (Dr. G. L.), Why Worry? 92
Warr (J. W.), Electric Ignition of Internal-combustion Engines, 230
Warren (Prof. G. F.), Elements of Agriculture, 31
Warren (S. Hazzledine), Charcoal Burning in Epping Forest, 298
Washington, the Carnegie Institution of, 232
Water, the Colour of, Sir E. Ray Lankester, K.C.B., F.R.S., 68; Prof. H. T. Barnes, 188; Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 487
Water, the Constitution of, Discussion at Faraday Society, 291
Waterman (T. T.), Ritual of the Diegueno, 317
Watkins-Pitchford (Dr. Wilfred), Light, Pigmentation, and New-growth, being an Essay on the Genesis of Cancer, 294
Watson (D. M. S.), Upper Liassic Reptilia, 148
Watson (Rev. J. B. S.), Formation of Character, 187
Watt (Andrew), Centre of Gravity of Annual Rainfall, 188, 249
Webb (G. W.), a Systematic Geography of Europe, 184
Webb (Wilfred Mark), the Methods of Bird Fanciers, 7
Webster (Prof. A. G.), Past and Present Status of the Æther, 504
Webster (F. M.), Mite (*Pediculoides ventricosus*, Newport), 499
Webster (Mr.), the Lesser Clover-leaf Weevil, 318
Weighing and Measuring, W. J. Dobbs, 338
Weinberg (Boris), on the Preservation of Hailstones and the Investigation of their Microstructure, 427
Weingarten (Dr. Julius), Death of, 530
Weismann (August), die Selektionstheorie, 335
Weiss (Prof. Otto), Phono-kardiogramme, 38
Weiss (Pierre), Magnetic Properties of Manganese, Vanadium, and Chromium, 119; the Saturation Intensity of Magnetisation at Very Low Temperatures, 119
Weltner (W.), Mollusca, Nemertini, Bryozoa, Turbellaria, Tricladida, Spongillidæ, Hydrozoa, 421
Wendell (Prof.), Ephemeris for Eros 1910, 109
Wenner (F.), Vibration Galvanometer, 258
Wertheimer (Prof. J.), la Formation des Ingénieurs en France et à l'Étranger, André Pelletan, 538
West (George), a Further Contribution to a Comparative Study of the Dominant Phanerogamic and Higher Cryptogamic Flora of Aquatic Habit in Scottish Lakes, 415
Westell (W. P.), Trees and Shrubs of the British Isles, Native and Acclimatised, 243
Wheeler (Captain Owen), Modern Telephotography, 337
Wheeler (W. F.), Changes undergone by Stored Coal, 348
Wheeler (Prof. W. M.), Ants, their Structure, Development, and Behaviour, 515
Whetham (W. C. D., F.R.S.), Eugenics and Unemployment, 137
Whitaker (L.), the Transit and Tail of Halley's Comet, 502
White (Arthur Silva), Logic of Nature, a Synthesis of Thought, 35
White (R. G.), Recognition of the Individual by Hæmolytic Methods, 512
White (Sir William), Marine Steam Turbines, 438
Whitfield (Prof. R. P.), Death of, 255

Whitney (W. R.), the Organisation of Industrial Research, 46
Whymper (Charles), Egyptian Birds, for the Most Part seen in the Nile Valley, 66
Wieferich (Dr. A.), the Equation $x^p + y^p = z^p$, 18
Wieland (Dr. G. R.), Cretaceous Turtle, *Archelon ischyros*, 532
Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Recent Additions to Ideas Regarding the Internal Structure of the Earth, Sir Thomas H. Holland, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., 292
Wilder (Prof. H. H.), History of the Human Body, 214
Wiley (Dr. H. W.), Ethics of Food, 319
Williams (C. Greville, F.R.S.), Death of, 530
Williams (H. B.), Hammer Drills in Overhand Stoping and Raising, 328
Williams (L. W.), the Anatomy of the Common Squid, *Loligo Pealii*, 366
Williamson (E. B.), North American Dragon-flies of the Genus Macronia, 234
Willis (Prof. Bailey), the Principles of Palæogeography, 114
Wilmore (A.), Carboniferous Limestone South of the Craven Fault (Grassington–Hellifield District), 329
Wilson (H. A. F.), Influence of Bacterial Endotoxins on Phagocytosis, 446
Wilson (J.), Importance of Scientific and Technical Education to Industrial Progress, 508
Wilson (Prof. J.), Separate Inheritance of Quantity and Quality in Cows' Milk, 448
Wilson (N. J.), Practical Testing of Electrical Machines, 185
Wilson (W.), Decrease of Velocity of the β Particles on Passing through Matter, 476
Wimperis (H. E.), Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam, L. S. Marks and H. N. Davis, 212
Winch (W. H.), the "Faculty Doctrine," 538
Winchester (George), a Brush for Collecting Mercury, 461
Winer (Leo), the Term Rom or Romani applied to the Gypsy Race, 436
Winnecke's Comet 1909*d*, Observations of, R. Prager, 534
Winstedt (E. O.), "Gypsy Forms and Ceremonies," 42
Wireless Telegraphy: Radiation from Directive Aërials in Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 107; Attempt at Utilising Wireless Telegrams for Weather Forecasts, 200; Direct Transmission of Public Messages between Clifden and Glace Bay, 256; Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274; Time Signals by Wireless Telegraphy, 378; Time Signals intended for Ships, H. Poincaré, 479
Wireless Telephony: Wireless Telephones and How They Work, Dr. J. Erskine-Murray, 274; Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 274
Wisconsin, Birds of Illinois and, C. B. Cory, 373
Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm, Eleventh Report of the, Duke of Bedford, K.G., F.R.S., and Spencer U. Pickering, F.R.S., 13
Wolf (Dr.), Daniel's Comet 1909*e*, 109; Observations of Comets, 231; Halley's Comet, 439; Further Observations of Halley's Comet, 470
Wolff (J.), Action of the Alkaline Dibasic Phosphates on Tyrosinase, 30
Women, the Welfare of, 424
Wood (D. Orson), Liberation of Helium from Minerals by the Action of Heat, 298
Wood (H. E.), Halley's Comet, 534
Wood (Sir Henry Trueman), Industrial England in the Middle of the Eighteenth Century, Lecture at Royal Society of Arts, 264
Wood (Prof. R. W.), Objective-prism Determinations of Radial Velocities, 231; Fluorescent Absorption, 312; the Objective-prism Determination of Stellar Velocities, 468; Infra-Red and Ultra-Violet Landscapes, 505
Woodward (H. B., F.R.S.), the Geology of the London District, 413
Woodworth (Prof. R. S.), Racial Differences in Mental Traits, 115
Woolley (C. Leonard), Areika, 251
Workman (Fanny Bullock), the Hispar Glacier, its Tributaries and Mountains, 222
Workman (William Hunter), the Hispar Glacier, Prominent Features of its Structure, 222
Wormald (H.), Attitudes assumed by the Mallard during the Period of Courtship, 466
Woronichin (N. N.), Rhodophyceæ Collected in the Black Sea, 498
Worry? Why, Dr. G. L. Walton, 92
Worssell (W. M.), Halley's Comet, 534
Wragge (C. L.), Discovery at Bay of Islands of a Series of Engraved Rocks, 436
Wright (Dr.), Comet 1910*a*, 79; Halley's Comet, 349
Wright (Dr. E. P.), Death of, 40; Obituary Notice of, 73
Wright (Prof. J. Edmund), Death of, 103
Wright (Mr.), Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 140
Wroczynski (A.), Chemical Action of High Pressures, 419
Würzelpilze der Orchideen, Die, ihre Kultur und ihr Leben in der Pflanze, Dr. Hans Burgeff, 92

Yellow Colour in the Stoat's Skin, the, Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 217
Yellow Mercury Line λ 5770, Zeeman Effect of the, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 276
Yorke (Dr. Warrington), an Investigation into the Mechanism of Production of Blackwater Fever, 83
Young (G. A.), Canada Department of Mines, a Descriptive Sketch of the Geology and Economic Minerals of Canada, 261
Young (W. J.), the Alcoholic Ferment of Yeast-juice, 28

Zambezia: a General Description of the Valley of the Zambezi River, from its Delta to the River Aroangwa, with its History, Agriculture, Flora, Fauna, and Ethnography, R. C. F. Maugham, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 376
Zeeman Effect of the Yellow Mercury Line λ 5770, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 276
Zehnder (Dr. L.), the Nature of Comets' Tails, 169
Zeleny (Prof. John), Lycopodium Spores, 126
Zenhart (Dr.), Occurrence of Gôitre in Fish, 317
Zentrifugalkraft, Die, Prof. Friedrich Poske, 364
Zenuwstelsel, Voordrachten over den Bouwvan het centrale, een Voorbereiding tot de Kliniek der Zenuwziekten, Door Prof. J. W. Langelaan, 308
Zoology: Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde, Dr. F. Doflein, Prof. E. A. Minchin, 1; Naturwissenschaftliches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Mädchenschulen, Prof. Dr. K. Smalian, 6; New Species of Flying-Fox from the Island of Pemba, Dr. P. Matschie, 17; New Bat from Java, Dr. F. A. Jentink, 17; the African Fruit-bats of the Epimorphorus Group, Knud Anderson, 17; Zoological Society, 28, 88, 147, 209, 327, 359, 447, 547; the Fossorial Wasps of Australia, R. E. Turner, 28; Certain Subcutaneous Fat-bodies in Toads of the Genus Bufo, C. L. Boulenger, 29; Dr. H. J. Hansen and the Copenhagen Museum of Zoology, Dr. W. T. Calman and others, 36; Dr. H. J. Hansen, 126; a Rare Crustacean, M. D. Hill, 37; Breeding and Placentation of the Nine-banded Armadillo, H. H. Lane, 43; Death of Dr. Otto Hermes, 102; Evolution of Intelligence, Prof. C. Judson Herrick, 114; the Genus Haplozoon, Dr. Dogiel, 166; Award of Linnean Gold Medal to Prof. Georg Ossian Sars, 196; Young Tapir-skull from Tucuman, Dr. Ameghino, 198; the Gazelles of Seistan, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 201; Tendency to Melanism among the Avifauna of Alaska, Dr. J. Grinnell, 228; Sable Antelope from the Shimba Hills, Mr. Heller, 229; Papers on American Invertebrates, 234; New Cephalopods from the Hawaiian Islands, S. S. Berry, 234; Cœlenterates from Labrador and Newfoundland, H. B. Bigelow, 234; North American Dragon-flies of the Genus Macromia, E. B. Williamson, 234; Death of Prof. E. J. L. Van Beneden, 286; Obituary Notice of, 344; a Sponge with a Siliceous and Calcareous Skeleton, R. Kirkpatrick, 338; Über die Geschichte der Tierwelt von Ceylon, F. Sarasin, 363;

the Anatomy of the Common Squid, *Loligo Pealii*, L. W. Williams, 366; *Peripatus papuensis*, Prof. A. Sedgwick, F.R.S., 369; the Mammals of Somaliland, R. E. Drake-Brockman, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 391; British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, James Cash and John Hopkinson, 392; Studies from the Zoological Department, University of Birmingham, 394; Variations of *Mus rattus*, J. Lewis Bonhote, 327; New Octoradiate Coral, Prof. S. J. Hickson, 329; Distinction between the Babirusa of Boru and its relative of Celebes, Dr. K. Deninger, 346; (1) Morphology and Life-History of *Eimeria* (*Coccidium*) *Avium*; (2) Parasitic Protozoa of the Red Grouse (*Lagopus Scoticus*); (3) Avian Coccidiosis; (4) Observations on the Blood of Grouse, Dr. H. B. Fantham, 359; Tritylodon, and on the Relationships of the Multituberculata, Dr. R. Broom, 359; Hydroids of the Mergui Archipelago, collected by J. J. Simpson and Dr. R. N. Rudmose Brown, J. Ritchie, 447; Hydroids of Christmas Island, collected by Dr. C. W. Andrews, F.R.S., J. Ritchie, 447; Observations on the Anatomy and General Biology of some Members of the Larger Cetacea, D. G. Lillie, 447; Zoological Society of Philadelphia Report, 466; Report of Zoological Gardens at Giza, Cairo, 466; an Account of the Alcyonarians collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator*, in the Indian Ocean, Prof. J. Arthur Thomson, J. J. Simpson, and Dr. W. D. Henderson, 483; Scent-Glands of Deer and Antelopes, Mr. Pocock, 532; the Cutaneous Scent-glands of Ruminants, R. I. Pocock, 527: Mechanism by which Aquatic Birds are enabled to Maintain Themselves at Different Levels in the Water, F. J. Stubbs, 532; a Wapiti and a Muntjac, R. Lydekker, 547

Zorn (L.), Action of Thionyl Chloride on Mixed Organo-magnesium Compounds, 360

Zuckerkandl (Prof. Emil), Death of, 406